

A Service of



Leibniz-Informationszentrum Wirtschaft Leibniz Information Centre

Nikolova, Elena; Polansky, Jakub

Working Paper

Conversionary Protestants do not cause democracy

GLO Discussion Paper, No. 480

Provided in Cooperation with:

Global Labor Organization (GLO)

Suggested Citation: Nikolova, Elena; Polansky, Jakub (2020): Conversionary Protestants do not cause democracy, GLO Discussion Paper, No. 480, Global Labor Organization (GLO), Essen

This Version is available at: https://hdl.handle.net/10419/214629

Standard-Nutzungsbedingungen:

Die Dokumente auf EconStor dürfen zu eigenen wissenschaftlichen Zwecken und zum Privatgebrauch gespeichert und kopiert werden.

Sie dürfen die Dokumente nicht für öffentliche oder kommerzielle Zwecke vervielfältigen, öffentlich ausstellen, öffentlich zugänglich machen, vertreiben oder anderweitig nutzen.

Sofern die Verfasser die Dokumente unter Open-Content-Lizenzen (insbesondere CC-Lizenzen) zur Verfügung gestellt haben sollten, gelten abweichend von diesen Nutzungsbedingungen die in der dort genannten Lizenz gewährten Nutzungsrechte.

Terms of use:

Documents in EconStor may be saved and copied for your personal and scholarly purposes.

You are not to copy documents for public or commercial purposes, to exhibit the documents publicly, to make them publicly available on the internet, or to distribute or otherwise use the documents in public.

If the documents have been made available under an Open Content Licence (especially Creative Commons Licences), you may exercise further usage rights as specified in the indicated licence.



Conversionary Protestants do *not* cause democracy

Elena Nikolova *UCL, IOS-Regensburg, CELSI and GLO* **Jakub Polansky** *University of Sussex*

The authors thank the UCL Centre for Comparative Studies of Emerging Economies (and in particular Elodie Douarin) for financial support, Robert D. Woodberry for providing data and replication code, and Carles Boix, Miriam Manchin, Ken Scheve, David Stasavage, the Editor (René Lindstädt) and three referees for insightful comments. We also thank Xavier Marquez from Victoria University Wellington for aggregating and hosting a lot of democracy data.

Word count: 4,539

Keywords: religion, democracy, economic history, political institutions

JEL codes: H11, N40, Z12

Abstract

In "The Missionary Roots of Liberal Democracy", Robert D. Woodberry (2012) claims that the emergence of stable democracies around the world was influenced by conversionary Protestantism. While Woodberry's historical analysis is exhaustive, the accompanying empirical evidence suffers from severe inconsistencies. We replicate Woodberry's analysis using 26 alternative democracy measures and extend the time period over which the democracy measures are averaged. These two simple modifications lead to the breakdown of Woodberry's results. We find no significant relationship between Protestant missions and the development of democracy, which raises concerns about the robustness and broader applicability of Woodberry's findings. We discuss some alternative explanations for Woodberry's results which we hope can inform future research on this topic.

Introduction

An influential literature has linked the emergence and consolidation of democratic regimes to a wide variety of factors such as income per capita, inequality, financial openness, revolutions, and migration. Woodberry (2012) is an important contribution to this research agenda, as it studies how religious actors and motivations affect democracy, a topic that has received little attention in the literature. In his broad historical analysis, Woodberry focuses on "regions with histories and class structures radically different from those of Europe" (245) and argues that conversionary Protestants (CPs) fostered democracy through the spread of religious liberty, mass education and communication, printing, colonial reforms, and the strengthening of civil institutions. These processes created conditions that made stable representative democracies more likely, regardless of the number of converts to Protestantism.

To claim that the association between conversionary CPs and democracy is causal, Woodberry conducts a historical and theoretical examination. He also makes use of regression analysis (both OLS and IV approaches which employ over 50 controls) which demonstrates that the historical prevalence of Protestant missionaries and levels of democracy (averaged from 1950 to 1994) are positively *correlated* in 142 non-European societies.

The impact of Woodberry's article is reflected in nearly 400 citations, as well as six awards since its publication in the *American Political Science Review*. Woodberry's substantive contribution is important because it turns modernization theory on its head by challenging its key tenet – that democracy developed as a result of secularization and processes associated with economic development, such as education and urbanization. Scholars are still debating whether modernization theory is right or wrong, but what is unique about Woodberry's

argument is that it posits that these developments were in fact spurred by CPs. In order to understand the emergence and consolidation of democratic states, the literature must therefore not swipe religion under the carpet.

Woodberry's historical discussion on how Protestantism affected religious liberty, mass education and communication, printing, colonial reforms, and the strengthening of civil institutions is well founded in sociological and theological theory. However, this note shows that Woodberry's empirical analysis linking CPs and democracy suffers from three severe shortcomings: (1) operationalization of the democracy variable; (2) time period under investigation; and (3) inability to deal with omitted variable bias and establish causality in the IV estimations due to the implausibility of the exclusion restrictions. These problems give rise to concerns about the validity and replicability of Woodberry's results. While we agree with Woodberry that the democracy literature should not ignore the role of religion, our results are crucial for further work on this topic as they raise questions about the exact causal chain — if any — linking religion and democracy. One piece of 'food for thought' that we discuss at the end of the note is whether Woodberry's theoretical mechanisms linking Protestantism to

¹ Although Woodberry does not test these relationships quantitatively, there is a large literature that uses sub-national data and better identification and generally supports the claims that he reaches in the historical analysis. See Bai and Kung (2015), Becker and Woessman (2009), Becker et al. (2016), Cantoni et al. (2018), Chen et al. (2018), Mantovanelli (2014), Nunn (2014), Lankina and Getachew (2012), and Tusalem (2009). Note that the latter two papers also argue that Protestantism affected democracy (in India; and in around 60 transitional states that attempted to democratize or democratized since the third wave, respectively).

democracy (religious liberty, mass education and communication, printing, colonial reforms, and the strengthening of civil institutions) may be applicable to (Western) Christianity more broadly. We believe that further research, possibly using longer and more granular religious data, is necessary to answer this question.

This note is structured as follows. In the first section, a detailed critique of the empirical analysis is presented, while the second section extends the scope of Woodberry's research to include alternative measures of democracy and longer data. The last section offers concluding remarks.

Critique of the Empirical Analysis

Measuring democracy

The first point of critique is Woodberry's (2012) choice of the Bollen-Paxton (BP) data as a measure of democracy. The BP democracy score is constructed using four different measures of democratic rule (political rights, competitiveness of nomination process, elected chief executive, and effectiveness of elected legislature body) and four measures of political liberties (freedom of broadcast media, freedom of print media, civil liberties, and freedom of group opposition). The equally weighted mean of the indices of political rights and legislative effectiveness was then averaged with the index of political opposition. In addition, the score accounts for restrictions on the franchise by capping the political rights variable (and its average with legislative effectiveness) at the franchise percent in a given country (Bollen 1998; Paxton et al. 2003). The therefrom resulting democracy indicator assumes values

between 0 and 100.² As such, Woodberry uses Bollen's (2009) definition of a liberal democracy "as the degree to which political liberties and democratic rule exist in a country" (369).

While conventional democracy indices may lead to some rater bias, there is no apparent reason to favor the BP data over other, more comprehensive dichotomous or continuous indicators of democracy that also cover recent years. In particular, Woodberry's analysis limits the timeframe over which the dependent variable is averaged to only 44 years between 1950-1994.

Therefore, this note extends Woodberry's data by first using the Boix-Miller-Rosato (BMR) and Polity IV (PIV) indices.³ The broader historic scope of the new variables is relevant as

² Bollen (2001, 2009) provide information on how the BP data was constructed for 1950-1990 and Paxton (2002) extends that dataset until 1991 only. For 1992-1994, Woodberry does not provide information on the data sources nor on the methodology of the democracy score. There are no other publications known to the authors which employ the Bollen democracy score beyond the year 1990. We attempted (unsuccessfully) to reconstruct Woodberry's BP variable from Bollen (2001; 2009) and Paxton (2002). Bollen's (2001) "Political Democracy Index" provides data for 1950-1980 in ten-year intervals, Bollen's (2001; 2009) "Liberal Democracy Series" covers solely the period between 1972-1988, and Paxton (2002) has information for 1991 only. Several countries in Woodberry's dataset are neither included in Bollen (2001; 2009) nor in Paxton (2002).

³ The following independent variables present in Woodberry's analysis were removed from the specifications (as they are not relevant for the non-BP democracy data sets): *Libornot* (i.e.

Woodberry does not present any theoretical prediction regarding the duration of the effect of Protestantism on democracy. Therefore, Woodberry's choice to limit the analysis to the 1950-1994 period is rather arbitrary given that more recent data is available.

The BMR index is dichotomous⁴ and defines a country as democratic if it satisfies a minimum set of conditions for democratic contestation and participation. The contestation requirement states that elections need to be free and fair, and the participation requirement requires that the majority of adult men are able to vote. Inspired by Dahl's (1971) classification, it is the most comprehensive dichotomous measure of democracy available and unlike other indices, it takes a minimal suffrage requirement into account. This note also employs the PIV index⁵ which reduces the sample size by 15% (i.e. 121 instead of 142 countries) but provides a comprehensive continuous assessment of democracy (ranging from -10 to +10) based on the presence of electoral institutions, constraints on the exercise of power, as well as civil liberties. To ensure even further robustness, we replicate the analysis

BP method change) and *Yr1stdem* (i.e. year of first democracy data). The results are not sensitive to these exclusions.

⁴ The BMR variable is dichotomous and, like Woodberry, we average it over the available years. For ease of interpretation, we employ a linear probability model, but the results are robust to using logit or probit and are available from the authors.

⁵ We use the *Polity* rather than the *Polity2* indicator chosen by Woodberry. The *Polity* indicator is an unmodified (and more objective) version of the *Polity2* variable because it does not assign new values to missing polity scores in instances of occupation by foreign powers, the absence of central state authority, and transition periods in which the principles of governance are incomplete.

using 24 other different democracy measures, out of which we predominantly report regressions using the Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) and Freedom House (FH) data. From the V-Dem index we choose from over 400 different indices and indicators the Electoral Democracy⁶ (ED), Liberal Democracy⁷ (LD) and Suffrage⁸ scores since they most closely capture liberal democracy in the sense of the BP measure. From the FH index we employ the Political Rights⁹ (PR) and Civil Liberties¹⁰ (CL) measures, as well as a combined averaged score of the PR and CL measures. The relationship between the original BP variable and the alternative measures of democracy is reported in Table A.17. and illustrated graphically in Figure A.1 in the online appendix. As the table shows, 17 out of 26 measures are correlated with a correlation coefficient larger than 0.80, and only three measures are correlated with a coefficient smaller than 0.70 with the Bollen-Paxton measure.

Evidence from New Data

Results with alternative democracy measures (over the period 1950-1994)

⁶ An index measuring the freedom of association, clean elections, freedom of expression, elected officials and suffrage.

⁹ An index measuring the electoral process, political pluralism and participation, and functioning of the government.

¹⁰ An index measuring the freedom of expression and belief, associational and organizational rights, rule of law and personal autonomy, and individual rights.

⁷ An index combining the V-Dem Electoral Democracy score with scores on the equality before the law and individual liberties, and judicial and legislative constraints on the executive.

⁸ Defined as the percentage of adults with voting rights.

We first replicate Woodberry's analysis using the same time period over which the democracy measure is averaged (1950-1994) but instead employ the BMR and PIV datasets (all regressions in this note follow Woodberry's replication code and use robust regression). Woodberry uses three proxies for CPs: (1) Protestant missionaries per 10,000 population in 1923; (2) Years exposure to Protestant missions; and (3) Percent evangelized by 1900. Catholic versions of the first two variables are included as well. Descriptive statistics are displayed in Table A.1 and the complete list of countries can be found in Table A.2 of the online appendix.

For the sake of brevity, Table 1 (using BMR, 1950-1994) below merges the results presented in columns 3 and 4 of Woodberry's Table 2 and those from columns 3-5 in Woodberry's Table 3. Table A.3 in the online appendix conducts the same exercise but uses the PIV data. Table 1 shows that the relationship between CPs and democracy is not robust – the Protestant missionaries in 1923 variable is only significant in specifications without controls (column 2 and column 5) which raises concerns about omitted variable bias. Columns 3-5 control for a set of additional variables that relate to the historical influence of colonization processes, such as the date of "discovery", literacy rates and the number of years between "discovery", colonization and missionary contact. Years exposure to Protestant missions is insignificant. Percent evangelized is significantly and robustly associated with democracy, yet, as we

_

¹¹ We also run our models using each mission variable one at a time. These modifications do not alter the presented results and are available on request from the authors.

¹² Replicating the rest of the tables in Woodberry's article (main text) produces results similar to those when we also extend the time period. We therefore focus on the latter specifications.

explain below and as Woodberry acknowledges, this variable is *not* a direct measure of Protestantism since it is a "retrospective estimate and includes both Europeans and Catholics—not only indigenous people exposed to Protestant missions" (257, emphasis added).

Table 1. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-94, Boix-Miller-Rosato

Company Comp	BMR 1950-1994	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Other Religious Liberty Colony 0.443*** 0.347** 0.247 Dutch Colony -0.003 -0.101 (0.148) (0.170) Dutch Colony -0.003 -0.101 (0.048) (0.059) Never Colonized Significantly 0.091 0.099 0.099 Latitude 0.000 -0.000 -0.001 -0.004 Island Nation 0.195*** 0.166*** -0.008 Island Nation 0.0081 0.0023 (0.003) (0.069) Landlocked Nation 0.0082 -0.225** -0.231** Landlocked Nation 0.0001 0.000 -0.009 0.000 Percent European in 1980 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 Percent Muslim in 1970 -0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 Major Oil Producer -0.014 -0.014 0.001 0.002 0.000 Literate Culture before Missionary Contact -0.064 -0.014 0.001 0.002 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries) -0.05***	British Colony	0.082		0.109*	0.109	
		(0.062)		(0.065)	(0.070)	
Dutch Colony	Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.443***		0.347**	0.247	
Never Colonized Significantly		(0.142)		(0.148)	(0.170)	
Never Colonized Significantly	Dutch Colony	-0.003	-0.101	0.048	0.080	-0.217
Latitude 0,000 -0,000 -0,000 -0,000 -0,000 -0,		(0.233)	(0.193)	(0.241)	(0.269)	(0.225)
Latitude 0.000 -0.000 -0.001 -0.004 (0.003) (0.003) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.004) (0.006) (0.062) (0.068) (0.068) (0.067) (0.068) (0.067) (0.007) (0.005) (0.006) (0.006) (0.001) (0	Never Colonized Significantly	0.091		0.099	0.099	
		(0.085)		(0.088)	(0.099)	
Stand Nation 0.195** 0.166** 0.165** 0.060* 0.062* 0.068* 0.065* 0.066** 0.066** 0.066** 0.066** 0.066** 0.066** 0.068* 0.025** 0.031** 0.000** 0.00	Latitude	0.000		-0.000	-0.001	-0.004
(0.060)		(0.003)		(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.004)
Landlocked Nation	Island Nation	0.195***		0.166***	0.165**	
Percent European in 1980 -0.001 -0.00		(0.060)		(0.062)	(0.068)	
Percent European in 1980	Landlocked Nation	-0.088		-0.225**	-0.231**	
Percent Muslim in 1970		(0.072)		(0.095)	(0.099)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	Percent European in 1980	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
Major Oil Producer		(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		0.000	0.000	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact -0.064 -0.014 -0.014 -0.010 -0.007		(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	Major Oil Producer	-0.014		0.008	0.009	
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)		(0.065)		(0.071)	(0.076)	
Vears Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.064		-0.014	-0.010	0.002
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.011) (0.012) (0.017) (0.001)		(0.061)		(0.074)	(0.087)	(0.087)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.001	0.000
(0.018) (0.014) (0.019) (0.020) (0.017)		(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.005*** 0.006*** 0.006*** 0.006*** 0.006*** 0.005*** (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) Years Exposure to Catholic Missions -0.000	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.016	0.055***	0.011	0.015	0.058***
(0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.001) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.001) (0.011) (0.012) (0.012) (0.012) (0.012) (0.012) (0.012) (0.012) (0.012) (0.001) (0.000		(0.018)	(0.014)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.017)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.001) (0.011) (0.012) (0.012) (0.001** 0.001** 0.001** 0.000 (0.000) (0.	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005***				0.005***
(0.000)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.011 (0.012) (0.012) Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444 0.001** 0.000** 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Gap between Sighted and Colonized 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy 0.000 (0.000) Interaction of Colonia	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444 0.0011* 0.0012* 0.001** 0.000** 0		(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444 0.001** 0.001** 0.000 (0.000)	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.011		0.010	0.011	
(0.000) (0.0		(0.011)		(0.012)	(0.012)	
Company Comp	Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.001**	0.001**	0.000
(0.000) (0.000) (0.000				(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy (0.000) (0.001) Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude (0.000) (0.000) Gap between Sighted and Colonized (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude (0.000) (0.000) Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers (0.004) (0.0024) Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics (0.078) (0.066) Constant (0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.0435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.000	
Contain Cont				(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) Gap between Sighted and Colonized 0.000 (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers (0.000) (0.0024) Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics (0.078) (0.068) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.001	-0.001	
(0.000) (0.000) (0.000				(0.000)	(0.001)	
Constant Colonizer Colon	Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
(0.000) (0.0				(0.000)	(0.000)	
1.000	Gap between Sighted and Colonized				0.000	0.000
(0.000) (0.0					(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude 0.000 (0.000) Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers -0.007 (0.024) Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics 0.068 0.204*** Constant 0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140 140	Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
(0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.000) (0.0024) (0.024) (0.008) (0.008) (0.078) (0.068) (0.078) (0.068) (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) (0.008) (0.					(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers -0.007 (0.024) Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics -0.068 0.204*** Constant 0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140 140	Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
(0.024) Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics 0.068 0.204*** (0.078) (0.066) Constant 0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations					(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics 0.068 0.204*** (0.078) (0.066) Constant 0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140 140	Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.007	
(0.078) (0.066) Constant (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140					(0.024)	
Constant 0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140	Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.068	0.204***
Constant 0.067 -0.042 -0.959* -1.129* -0.502 (0.088) (0.041) (0.561) (0.677) (0.435) Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140					(0.078)	(0.066)
Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140	Constant	0.067	-0.042	-0.959*		-0.502
Number of observations 140 140 140 140 140		(0.088)	(0.041)	(0.561)	(0.677)	(0.435)
	Number of observations					
	R2	0.656	0.557	0.659	0.649	0.543

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 2, columns 3-4 (equivalent to columns 1-2 in current table) and Table 3, columns 3-5 (equivalent to columns 3-5 in current table) from Woodberry (2012).

Results with alternative democracy measures and with extended time period

Next, we also extend the period over which our two democracy measures (BMR and PIV) are averaged (to 1950-2015/16) and show that the results below are at odds with Woodberry's conclusions. Tables 2-3, A.4 and A.5 employ the democracy score from the BMR dataset, and Tables A.6-A.9 use the democracy score from the PIV dataset.

Table 2 shows that once more, Protestant missionaries do *not* predict democracy robustly once the BMR democracy measure covering 1950-2015 is used. In three out of five specifications, the coefficient is neither significant nor positive. Only in models 2.2 and 2.5 (specifications without controls), Protestant missionaries have a significant effect on democracy. Once again, there is a positive and significant effect of Percent evangelized on democracy, however, the effect is ambiguous since the measure does not distinguish Protestant from Catholic believers.

Table 2. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-2015, Boix-Miller-Rosato

BMR 1950-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.111*		0.144**	0.130*	
	(0.064)		(0.065)	(0.068)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.253*		0.167	0.123	
	(0.144)		(0.146)	(0.165)	
Dutch Colony	0.305	-0.054	0.364	0.357	0.037
,	(0.238)	(0.230)	(0.240)	(0.261)	(0.220)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.111	, ,	0.116	0.114	` 1
,	(0.087)		(0.088)	(0.096)	
La ti tude	0.002		0.003	0.003	-0.000
200.000	(0.003)		(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.004)
Island Nation	0.238***		0.198***	0.199***	(0.004)
Island Nation					
Landlocked Nation	(0.061)		(0.061) -0.208**	(0.066) -0.199**	
Landrocked Nation	-0.049				
	(0.073)		(0.093)	(0.096)	
Percent European in 1980	0.001		0.001	0.001	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.097		-0.060	-0.063	
	(0.066)		(0.071)	(0.073)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.123**		-0.077	-0.068	-0.049
	(0.062)		(0.073)	(0.084)	(0.085)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	-0.000	0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.000
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.013	0.033**	-0.011	-0.008	0.031*
·	(0.018)	(0.017)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.017)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005***	0.006***	0.005***	0.005***	0.006***
,	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	(====)	0.000	0.000	(0.000)
Tears Exposure to edulation missions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.019		0.016	0.015	
Torcigir cutilone rriests per 10,000 pop. m 1925	(0.013)		(0.011)	(0.013)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444	(0.011)		0.00117	0.001**	0.000
Date 15t Signled by Europeans after 1444					(0.000)
Contrator Cirling and Add Ministration			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.001*	-0.001	
			(0.000)	(0.001)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.005	
				(0.022)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.066	0.170***
,				(0.076)	(0.064)
Constant	0.131	0.009	-1.192**	-1.091*	-0.519
	(0.088)	(0.049)	(0.558)	(0.654)	(0.423)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142
	0.652				
R2	0.032	0.468	0.663	0.670	0.597

Notes: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). See notes to Table 1.

Table 3 replicates Woodberry's IV estimations intended to reduce omitted variable bias and to establish causal relationships, which is particularly important given the cross-sectional nature of Woodberry's data and the fact that missionary activity is non-random. As Jedwab et al. (2018) demonstrate, Christian missionary expansion in Sub-Saharan Africa occurred in relatively more developed and accessible locations, thus questioning findings linking causally missionary activity and contemporary development.

As in Woodberry's analysis, the limited information maximum likelihood (LIML) estimator is employed in the IV regressions which cover two sets of excluded instruments for each Protestant variable. Specifications 3.1-3.3 use the excluded instrument *Latitude*, while Landlocked Nation and Mean Min. Temperature are used in specifications 3.4-3.6. The low Fstatistics from the first-stage regression show that the instruments in specifications 3.1, 3.2 and 3.5 are weak. Therefore, only the analysis of models 3.3, 3.4 and 3.6 allows for statistically significant inferences. Model 3.3 shows no associations of the key independent variables with democracy, however, in model 3.4, Percent evangelized by 1900 seems to positively affect democracy. Years exposure to Protestant missions in model 3.6 have a positive and significant effect on democracy, yet it is unclear why only this particular combination of instruments renders it significant and why the effect is so much higher compared to the OLS specification. From a substantive point of view, it is also puzzling why some of the instruments do not belong in the main equation.¹³ In fact, in some specifications, Woodberry includes some of the excluded instruments in the main equation (which directly violates the exclusion restriction), which raises doubts about their appropriateness. More importantly, given the significance of Percent evangelized, Woodberry does not provide a convincing explanation as

¹³ We replicate these analyses only for the sake of consistency.

to why the effect of the instruments works *exclusively* through Protestantism rather than through another Christian denomination, such as Catholicism. In fact, Woodberry's identification strategy is selective as the excluded variables, i.e. favorable geographic and climatic conditions, may be used as predictors for any human settlement (including Protestant and Catholic missions) and thus the development of institutions which are a requisite for democracy. Therefore, the exclusion restrictions in Woodberry's analysis are implausible, meaning that *the IV regressions are unable to establish causality*.

Table 3. Instrumental Variable Regression: Mean Level of Democracy from 1950 – 2015, Boix-Miller-Rosato

0.004 (0.003) -0.075					0.003**
(0.003) -0.075					
-0.075					
					(0.001)
	0.022	0.140**	0.146**	-0.218	-0.036
(0.164)	(0.096)	(0.059)	(0.057)	(0.233)	(0.095)
					-0.126
					(0.270)
			0.280***		-0.450
			(0.095)		(0.452)
0.047	0.089	0.111	0.120	0.059	0.053
					(0.094)
0.179*	0.173**	0.166**	0.152*	0.152	0.232***
(0.095)	(0.080)	(0.080)	(0.082)	(0.125)	(0.083)
0.067	-0.125*	-0.095	Exclu	ıded İnstrun	nent
(0.175)	(0.067)	(0.069)	2.70.0		
0.004**	0.004***	0.002	0.001	0.006***	0.004**
(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	0.001	-0.001
(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.003)	(0.001)
-0.052	-0.087	-0.114**	-0.116**	-0.029	-0.057
(0.076)	(0.063)	(0.051)	(0.050)	(0.099)	(0.063)
-0.129*	-0.114	-0.124*	-0.093	0.029	-0.142*
(0.073)					(0.077)
0.009	0.011	0.013	0.013		0.014
(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.009)	(0.010)	(0.017)	(0.010)
0.012	0.006	0.001	Exclu	ıded Instrun	nent
(0.009)	(0.006)	(0.006)	2.70.0		
0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002
(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.002
(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.002)
-0.059	-0.003	0.018	0.037	0.029	-0.066
(0.078)	(0.077)	(0.077)	(0.077)	(0.145)	(0.076)
	0.086			0.296	
	(0.069)			(0.188)	
		(0.002)			
Exclu	ded Instrun	nent		-0.014	-0.005
				(0.010)	(0.005)
-0.450	-0.173	-0.268	-0.343	-0.168	-0.322
(0.441)	(0.365)	(0.327)	(0.336)	(0.525)	(0.340)
142	142	142	142	142	142
0.357	0.373	0.479	0.456	•	0.381
7.635	8.753	22.988	21.803	3.775	21.571
16.380	16.380	16.380	8.680	8.680	8.680
-	-	-	4 of 4	4 of 4	4 of 4
3 of 3	3 of 3	3 of 3	3 of 3	0 of 3	1 of 3
	-0.121 (0.282) -0.599 (0.786) 0.047 (0.103) 0.179* (0.095) 0.067 (0.175) 0.004** (0.002) -0.052 (0.076) -0.129* (0.073) 0.009 (0.011) 0.012 (0.009) 0.004 (0.002) -0.059 (0.078) Exclu -0.450 (0.441) 142 0.357 7.635 16.380	-0.121 -0.182 (0.282) (0.311) -0.599 0.021 (0.786) (0.236) 0.047 0.089 (0.103) (0.081) 0.179* 0.173** (0.095) (0.080) 0.067 -0.125* (0.175) (0.067) 0.004** 0.004*** (0.002) (0.001) -0.000 -0.001 (0.002) (0.001) -0.052 -0.087 (0.076) (0.063) -0.129* -0.114 (0.073) (0.075) 0.009 0.011 (0.011) (0.011) 0.012 0.006 (0.009) (0.006) 0.004 0.003 (0.002) (0.002) 0.002 0.001 (0.002) (0.002) -0.059 -0.003 (0.078) (0.077) 0.086 (0.069) Excluded Instrun -0.450 -0.173 (0.441) (0.365) 142 142 0.357 0.373 7.635 8.753 16.380 16.380	-0.121 -0.182 0.040 (0.282) (0.311) (0.272) -0.599 0.021 0.293*** (0.786) (0.236) (0.093) 0.047 0.089 0.111 (0.103) (0.081) (0.083) 0.179* 0.173** 0.166** (0.095) (0.080) (0.080) 0.067 -0.125* -0.095 (0.175) (0.067) (0.069) 0.004** 0.004*** 0.002 (0.002) (0.001) (0.001) -0.052 -0.087 -0.114** (0.076) (0.063) (0.051) -0.129* -0.114 -0.124* (0.073) (0.075) (0.069) 0.009 0.011 0.013 (0.011) (0.011) (0.009) 0.012 0.006 0.001 (0.009) (0.006) (0.006) 0.004 0.003 0.002 (0.002) (0.001) (0.001) (0.009) (0.006) (0.006) 0.004 0.003 0.002 (0.002) (0.002) (0.002) -0.059 -0.003 0.018 (0.078) (0.077) (0.077) 0.086 (0.069) Excluded Instrument -0.450 -0.173 -0.268 (0.441) (0.365) (0.327) 142 142 142 0.357 0.373 0.479 7.635 8.753 22.988 16.380 16.380 16.380	-0.121 -0.182 0.040 0.093 -0.282 (0.311) (0.272) (0.282) -0.599 0.021 0.293*** 0.280*** -0.786 (0.236) (0.093) (0.095) -0.047 0.089 0.111 0.120 -0.103 (0.081) (0.083) (0.091) -0.179* 0.173** 0.166** 0.152* -0.095 (0.080) (0.080) (0.082) -0.067 -0.125* -0.095 -0.004** 0.004*** 0.002 0.001 -0.002 (0.001) (0.002) (0.002) -0.000 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.052 -0.087 -0.114** -0.116** -0.052 -0.087 -0.114** -0.116** -0.076 (0.063) (0.051) (0.050) -0.129* -0.114 -0.124* -0.093 -0.009 0.011 0.013 0.013 -0.012 0.006 0.001 -0.009 0.011 0.013 0.013 -0.012 0.006 0.001 -0.009 0.001 0.0000 (0.002) -0.002 0.002 (0.002) (0.002) -0.002 0.001 0.000 0.002 -0.002 0.002 (0.002) (0.002) -0.002 0.002 (0.002) (0.002) -0.059 -0.003 0.018 0.037 -0.078 (0.077) (0.077) (0.077) -0.086 (0.069) -0.450 -0.173 -0.268 -0.343 -0.450 -0.173 -0.268 -0.343 -0.450 -0.173 -0.268 -0.343 -0.450 -0.173 -0.268 -0.343 -0.451 142 142 142 -0.357 0.373 0.479 0.456 -0.353 8.753 22.988 21.803 -0.360 -0.300 16.380 3.680 -0.16380 16.380 16.380 3.680	-0.121

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; robust standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses. Table 3 replicates Table 6 from Woodberry (2012).

Tables A.4 and A.5 control for a number of other variables that may have influenced the development of Christian missions (demographic or public health characteristics, Table A.4), or mechanisms by which Protestant missions may have influenced democracy (log GDP per capita and secondary education enrollment rates, Table A.5).¹⁴ The results in Table A.4 confirm the significance of Percent evangelized by 1900 but as stated earlier, the interpretation of the effect remains ambiguous as it conflates Protestantism and Catholicism. The direct measure of Protestant missionaries is inconclusive as the coefficients switch signs across different specifications. There is some evidence for a positive association with the years of exposure to Protestant missions. These results are echoed in Table A.5, which shows a significant *negative* relationship between Protestant missionaries and democracy, along with a positive (but only sometimes significant) effect of Percent evangelized.

The results from the BMR sample are largely confirmed by the evidence from PIV the sample. Woodberry notes that "switching democracy measures does not influence Protestant missions' association with democracy" (266), but even in his original model (see Table 7 in his online appendix which uses the Polity2 score), Protestant missionaries are negatively if insignificantly associated with democracy. Table A.6, which replicates Table 2 above using the PIV measure, shows yet again the insignificance of Protestant missionaries. The only consistently significant measure of Protestantism is years exposure to Protestant missions,

_

¹⁴ For the sake of consistency, we replicate Woodberry's models but results should be interpreted with caution, as the number of observations is too small for a meaningful analysis.

however, the postestimation Wald test indicates that the coefficients are equal to the effect of years exposure to Catholic missions $(0.25 \le F \le 1.65, p < 0.01)$. ¹⁵

Table A.7 and A.8 replicate Tables A.4 and A.5 using the PIV data. The coefficients on Protestant missionaries switch signs across specifications and are statistically insignificant. There is an association between democracy and the years exposure to Protestant missions in both tables. However, in Table A.8 (which is the more credible table) this effect is equal to years exposure to Catholic missions as suggested by a Wald test $(0.81 \le F \le 3.23, p < 0.01)$.

The replication of the IV estimation using PIV data is displayed in Table A.9, however, given the weak instruments in 3 out of 6 specifications and the fact that the exclusion restriction is unlikely to be satisfied, the results are not credible. Protestant missionaries do not have a significant effect.

Robustness checks

An important concern about Woodberry's results is that the inclusion of post-treatment covariates may lead to significant bias. To account for this, we ran models where we excluded all variables where at least some of the coverage occurs after the first year of the democracy average (1950) or the year of the Protestant missionaries variable (1923), such as Percent Muslim in 1970, Major Oil Producer, Years of Protestant Missions until 1960, Years of Catholic Missions until 1960, various religious composition variables measured in 1970, log GDP per capita (1960-1994), education (1960-1985), and newspaper circulation (1975-1995). There

¹⁵ The minimum and maximum F-statistics refer to the range of F-statistics for all columns, and the p-value specifies which p-value was used for testing the hypotheses.

are no changes to the previous findings and the results are available on request from the authors.

To make sure that our results are not driven by the idiosyncrasies of a particular democracy measure, Tables A.10-A.15 in the online appendix replicate Table 2 for six additional democracy measures: Freedom house – average of Political Rights and Civil Liberties, as well as each index separately, and V-Dem – Electoral Democracy, Liberal Democracy and Suffrage. The results are consistent with the specifications with the BMR and Polity measures. While Percent evangelized is positive and significant across specifications, Protestant missionaries and Years exposure to Protestant missions are only significant in the specifications with no or few controls. In fact, in the V-Dem Suffrage specification, the effect of Protestant missionaries is *negative* and significant. Once again, this raises the issue of omitted variable bias in the cross-sectional regressions, and means that Woodberry's results are unlikely to be causal.

on the period 1950-1994 (as in Woodberrry's original specifications), as well as 1950 — until the latest year of coverage of the democracy measure. The only measures for which we obtain consistent and significant positive results for the impact of Protestant missionaries (across both periods) are the Vanhanen Contestation and Democratization scores. While the former measure is based on the levels of the opposition's share of votes in parliamentary or presidential elections, the latter also takes into account the percentage of the population which actually voted. However, neither measure gives account of the state of liberal democracy based on civil liberties, political rights, or the existence of effective and fair legislative and executive bodies — a distinction which is critical for Woodberry's theory.

In Tables A.18., we present results using Bayesian model averaging in order to account for uncertainty in the choice of the explanatory variables. This approach distinguishes between focus regressors (which are always present in the model) and auxiliary regressors (about which the researcher is not certain). We thus specify Percent evangelized as the focus regressor, and all other variables as the auxiliary regressors. We highlight independent variables with a posterior inclusion probability (pip)>0.5 or t-ratio>1 (in absolute value), to indicate that a regressor is robustly correlated with the dependent variable and thus to be included in the model. The results show that only in Woodberry's (2012) original specification using the B-P measure, all three Protestant variables are robustly correlated with democracy. Using 11 alternative measures of democracy from the Freedom House, Boix-Miller-Rosato, Polity IV, and V-Dem datasets, we estimate 55 BMA models in total and up to 17 million models per specification. The variable Protestant Missionaries is significant only in specifications without controls in select Freedom House and V-Dem models. Years Exposure to Protestant Missions is correlated more robustly with democracy measures but overall there is no consistent pattern using the BMA method. On average, control variables, such as dummies for colonial history or the state of being landlocked, are identified as predictors with the highest posterior inclusion probabilities. This is further proof of the fragility of Woodberry's argument that Protestantism, rather than colonial history or exogenous characteristics, contribute to the development of democracy.

In Tables A19, instead of considering the entire period 1950-2016, we present results by decade, for a total of 26 democracy measures. Across all these specifications and democracy measures, we find *no* consistent pattern linking Protestantism and democracy across time (measured as Protestant missionaries per 1,000). Indeed, for some measures signs and significance alternate from decade to decade.

Questioning the uniqueness of Protestantism

Our extension of Woodberry's results showed that Percent evangelized is significant and robust across specifications. This suggests that further research and better data are needed on the role of different Christianity strands in democratic emergence and consolidation. The analysis in this note questions the uniqueness of Protestantism, and raises the possibility that it is (Western) Christianity overall that matters. For instance, Djankov and Nikolova (2018) show that Catholics and Protestants (unlike those of Eastern Orthodox faith) have similar attitudes and values, including perceptions of government and democracy. Building on the previous literature¹⁶, Caicedo (2018) also shows that not only Protestant but Catholic missions too had a positive effect on educational attainment and income levels by increasing literacy and teaching various crafts to indigenous populations. This evidence undermines Woodberry's case for the exceptionalism of conversionary Protestantism. However, more granular data on different Christian missions is needed to examine this question rigorously.

Conclusion

Woodberry (2012) argues that the emergence of a liberal and democratic modernity is the result of conversionary Protestantism. Despite the thorough theoretical analysis and the use of both historical and econometric evidence, the quantitative analysis suffers from significant deficiencies. This note shows that the results are not robust to using alternative measures of democracy and to extending the analyzed time frame. We find that Conversionary Protestants are, at best, a weak predictor for the development of democracy – after using 26 alternative

¹⁶ Waldinger (2017). To be clear, the evidence presented in this note does *not* support a causal relationship between Catholic missions and democracy.

democracy indices and extending the timeframe from 1994 to 2015/16, their effect becomes insignificant.

Woodberry's argument reminds us that the democracy literature has often ignored religious factors, in favor of other 'material ones' such as inequality, economic development or revolutions. Although this is an important omission, rectifying it is not an easy task. In the cross-country setting, even slow-moving factors such as religion or culture rarely evolve in isolation. Woodberry's work shows not only that cross-country correlations — however intuitive — can be fragile, but also that establishing causality is extremely difficult. Our results are essential for further work on this topic, as they question the causal chain linking Protestantism and democracy proposed by Woodberry. This does not mean that religion is unimportant, but that there is need for further debate, sub-national data collection and research on the topic in order to understand the (co)-evolution of religion and democracy.

References

Bai, Ying, and James Kai-sing Kung. "Diffusing knowledge while spreading God's message: Protestantism and economic prosperity in China, 1840–1920." *Journal of the European Economic Association* 13, no. 4 (2015): 669-698.

Becker, Sascha O., and Ludger Woessmann. "Was Weber wrong? A human capital theory of Protestant economic history." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 124, no. 2 (2009): 531-596.

Boix, Carles, Michael Miller, and Sebastian Rosato. "A complete data set of political regimes, 1800–2007." *Comparative Political Studies 46*, no. 12 (2013): 1523-1554.

Bollen, Kenneth A. *Cross-national indicators of liberal democracy, 1950-1990.* Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research, 2001.

Bollen, Kenneth Alan. "Liberal democracy series I, 1972–1988: Definition, measurement, and trajectories." *Electoral Studies 28*, no. 3 (2009): 368-374.

Chen, Yuyu, Hui Wang, and Se Yan. "The long-term effects of Protestant activities in China." Available at SSRN 2186818 (2014).

Caicedo, Felipe Valencia. "The mission: Human capital transmission, economic persistence and culture in South America." *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, qjy024 (2018, in press).

Cantoni, Davide, Jeremiah Dittmar, and Noam Yuchtman. "Religious competition and reallocation: The political economy of secularization in the protestant reformation." *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 133, no. 4 (2018): 2037-2096.

Dahl, Robert. *Polyarchy: participation and opposition*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1971.

Djankov, Simeon, and Elena Nikolova. "Communism as the unhappy coming." *Journal of Comparative Economics 46*, no. 3 (2018): 708-721.

Jedwab, Remi, Felix Meier Zu Selhausen, and Alexander Moradi. "The economics of missionary expansion: evidence from Africa and implications for development." *CSAE Working Paper 7* (2018).

Lankina, Tomila, and Lullit Getachew. "Mission or empire, word or sword? The human capital legacy in postcolonial democratic development." *American Journal of Political Science 56*, no. 2 (2012): 465-483.

Mantovanelli, Federico. "The Protestant legacy: Missions and literacy in India." Available at SSRN 2413170 (2014).

Nunn N. "Gender and Missionary Influence in Colonial Africa". In: Akyeampong E, Bates R, Nunn N, Robinson JA Africa's Development in Historical Perspective. New York: Cambridge University Press; 2014. pp. 489-512.

Paxton, Pamela. "Social capital and democracy: An interdependent relationship." *American Sociological Review* (2002): 254-277.

Paxton, Pamela, Kenneth A. Bollen, Deborah M. Lee, and HyoJoung Kim. "A half-century of suffrage: New data and a comparative analysis." *Studies in Comparative International Development 38*, no. 1 (2003): 93-122.

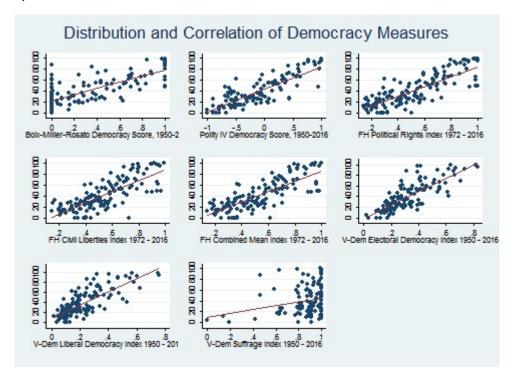
Tusalem, Rollin F. "The role of Protestantism in democratic consolidation among transitional states." *Comparative Political Studies* 42, no. 7 (2009): 882-915.

Waldinger, Maria. "The long-run effects of missionary orders in Mexico." *Journal of Development Economics* 127 (2017): 355-378.

Woodberry, Robert D. "The missionary roots of liberal democracy." *American Political Science Review 106*, no. 2 (2012): 244-274.

Online Appendix

Figure A.1. Correlations between the Bollen-Paxton democracy measure and select other democracy measures



Notes: The figure presents the unconditional correlations between the Bollen-Paxton democracy score and (1) the Boix-Miller-Rosato democracy score; (2) the Polity IV democracy score; (3) the Freedom House political rights index; (4) the Freedom House civil liberties index; (5) an average of (3) and (4); (6) the V-Dem electoral democracy index; (7) the V-Dem liberal democracy index and; (8) the V-Dem Suffrage index.

Table A.1. Summary Statistics

Democracy Measure	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
Boix-Miller-Rosato 1950-2015	142	0.350	0.378	0.000	1.000
Boix-Miller-Rosato Omitted 1950-2015	142	0.350	0.378	0.000	1.000
Bollen 1950-1980	126	0.472	0.276	0.000	1.000
Cheibub 1950-2008	142	0.340	0.386	0.000	1.000
Coppedge Contestation 1950-2000	141	-0.234	0.738	-1.553	1.484
Coppedge Inclusiveness 1950-2000	141	-0.164	0.708	-2.556	0.812
FH Civil Liberties 1972-2015	142	0.543	0.219	0.143	0.994
FH Mean 1972-2015	142	0.537	0.236	0.143	0.997
FH Political Rights 1972-2015	142	0.532	0.256	0.143	1.000
Geddes-Wright-Frantz 1950-2010	106	0.245	0.304	0.000	1.000
Kailitz 1950-2010	141	0.327	0.382	0.000	1.000
Paxton 1950-2000	142	0.732	0.283	0.000	1.000
Polity IV 1950-2016	121	-0.113	0.521	-1.000	1.000
SVMDI 2016 1981-2011	136	0.379	0.320	0.041	0.964
SVMDI 2018 1950-2016	137	0.338	0.245	0.002	0.968
Svolik 1950-2008	141	0.350	0.378	0.000	1.000
Unified Democracy Score 2010 1950-2000	141	-0.198	0.698	-1.711	1.314
Unified Democracy Score 2011 1950-2011	141	-0.214	0.680	-1.744	1.394
Unified Democracy Score 2014 1950-2012	141	-0.218	0.681	-1.740	1.377
Vanhanen Competition 1950-2012	138	0.247	0.177	0.000	0.677
Vanhanen Democratization 1950-2012	138	0.081	0.073	0.000	0.319
V-Dem Additive Polyarchy 1950-2016	124	0.502	0.182	0.035	0.926
V-Dem Electoral Democracy 1950-2016	124	0.326	0.168	0.018	0.831
V-Dem Liberal Democracy 1950-2016	124	0.232	0.153	0.015	0.759
V-Dem Multiplicative Polyarchy 1950-2016	124	0.149	0.164	0.000	0.736
V-Dem Suffrage 1950-2016	124	0.874	0.171	0.000	1.000

Independent Variables	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
British Colony	142	0.350	0.479	0.000	1.000
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444	142	1542.150	112.346	1444.000	1870.000
Dutch Colony	142	0.014	0.118	0.000	1.000
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	142	1.199	2.293	0.000	15.381
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries	142	146.531	144.938	0.000	516.000
Gap between Sighted and Colonized	142	222.538	164.344	0.000	516.000
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude	142	4561.880	5114.330	0.000	20124.000
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy	142	129.965	179.844	0.000	516.000
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy	142	74.979	133.482	0.000	516.000
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude	142	2702.160	3657.380	0.000	16318.000
Island Nation	142	0.280	0.450	0.000	1.000
Landlocked Nation	142	0.203	0.403	0.000	1.000
Latitude	142	17.785	11.567	0.000	48.000
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	142	0.462	0.500	0.000	1.000
Major Oil Producer	142	0.175	0.381	0.000	1.000
Never Colonized Significantly	142	0.077	0.267	0.000	1.000
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers	142	1.874	1.419	0.000	8.000
Other Religious Liberty Colony	142	0.035	0.184	0.000	1.000
Percent European in 1980	142	8.773	21.338	0.000	97.500
Percent Evangelized by 1900	142	41.321	39.842	0.000	100.000
Percent Muslim in 1970	142	28.005	37.620	0.000	99.834
"Protestant" Colonizer Took Colony from "Catholics"	142	0.189	0.393	0.000	1.000
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	142	0.976	1.671	0.000	9.913
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	142	209.825	155.535	0.000	499.000
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	142	93.231	58.626	0.000	355.000

Table A.2. Country List¹

Country List	Boix-Miller- Rosato	Bollen	Cheibub- Gandhi- Vreeland	Coppedge- Alvarez- Maldonado	Freedom House	Geddes- Wright-Frantz	Kallitz	Paxton-Bollen- Lee-Kim	Polity IV	Gruendler- Krieger 2016	Gruendler- Krieger 2018	Svolik	Pemstein- Meserve- Melton	Vanhanen	V-Dem
N = 143 Afghanistan	N = 142	N = 126	N = 142	N = 141	N = 142 Yes	N = 106	N = 141	N = 142	N = 121	N = 136	N = 137 Yes	N = 141	N = 141	N = 138	N = 124
Algeria American Samoa	Yes	Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes No	Yes No	Yes	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No
Angola Antigua and Barbuda	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No
Argentina Armenia	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Armenia Azerbaijan Bahamas	Yes Yes	No	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No
Bahrain	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Bangladesh Barbados	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Belize Benin	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes
Bhutan Bolivia	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Botswana Brazil	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Brunei Burkina Faso	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes
Burundi Cambodia	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Cameroon Cape Verde	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Central African Republic Chad	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes
Chile China	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Colombia	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes
Comoros Congo	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Costa Rica Cote d'Ivoire	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Cuba Cyprus	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Democratic Republic of Congo Djibouti	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Dominica Dominican Republic	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes
Ecuador	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes
Egypt El Salvador	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes
Equatorial Guinea Eritrea	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Ethiopia Fiji	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes
Gabon Gambia	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Ghana Grenada	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes
Guatemala	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	No Yes
Guinea Guinea-Bissau	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Guyana Haiti	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes
Honduras India	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Indonesia Iran	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Iraq Israel	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Jamaica	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Japan Jordan	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes
Kazakhstan Kenya Kiribati	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes
Kiribati Kuwait	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	No Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	
Kyrgyz Republic Laos	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes
Lebanon Lesotho	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes
Liberia Libva	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes
Madagascar	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Malawi Malaysia	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Maldives Mali	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Mauritania Mauritius	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Mexico Micronesia	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes No	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No
Mongolia Morocco	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Mozambique	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Myanmar Namibia	Yes Yes	Yes No Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes No	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes No	Yes Yes No	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes No
Nauru Nepal	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes
Nicaragua Niger	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Niger Nigeria North Korea	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Oman Pakistan	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Palau Panama	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	No Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	No Yes
Papua New Guinea Paraguay	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Peru	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Philippines Qatar	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes No	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes
Rwanda Saint Kitts and Nevis	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes No
Saint Lucia Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No No	Yes	Yes Yes	No No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No No
Samoa Sao Tome and Principe	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes
Saudi Arabia	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Ves	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Senegal Seychelles	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Sierra Leone Singapore	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Solomon Islands Somalia	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
South Africa South Korea	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Sri Lanka Sudan	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Suriname Swaziland	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Syria	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Tajikistan Tanzania	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Thailand Togo	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Tonga	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No No	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes
Trinidad and Tobaso			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes
Trinidad and Tobago Tunisia	Yes Yes	Yes	Here		102	105	16/5	162		162		165			
Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan	Yes Yes Yes	Yes No	Yes Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan Tuvalu Uganda	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes	Yes	Yes Yes	No Yes	No Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	No Yes	No Yes
Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan Tuvalu Uganda United Arab Emirates Uruguay	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes	No Yes No Yes
Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan Tuvalu Uganda United Arab Emirates Uruguay Uruguay Uruguay	Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes No Yes Yes
Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan Tuvalu Uganda United Arab Emirates Uruguay Uzbekistan Vanuatu Venezuela	Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes No Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes
Tunisia Turkey Turkmenistan Tuvalu Uganda United Arab Emirates Uruguay Uzbekistan Vanuatu	Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes Yes Yes Yes	No Yes No Yes Yes

¹ Turkmenistan is included in Woodberry's (2012) original dataset, however, the Bollen-Paxton democracy data is missing for Turkmenistan. It is therefore omitted in Woodberry's regressions, however, given that data is available for all other variables as well as the eight alternative measures of democracy, our regressions include Turkmenistan. Results are not sensitive to excluding Turkmenistan.

Table A.3. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-94, Polity IV

Polity IV 1950-1994	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.218*		0.220*	0.150	
	(0.112)		(0.117)	(0.112)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.557*		0.482	0.286	
	(0.323)		(0.342)	(0.341)	
Dutch Colony	-0.705*	-0.952***	-0.748*	-0.444	-1.040***
	(0.403)	(0.360)	(0.419)	(0.429)	(0.373)
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.037		-0.013	-0.103	
	(0.136)		(0.143)	(0.146)	
Latitude	-0.001		-0.005	-0.011*	-0.012
	(0.004)		(0.006)	(0.007)	(0.007)
Island Nation	0.335***		0.359***	0.362***	
	(0.112)		(0.117)	(0.116)	
Landlocked Nation	0.208*		0.192	0.196	
	(0.120)		(0.161)	(0.153)	
Percent European in 1980	0.007***		0.007***	0.007***	
·	(0.002)		(0.002)	(0.002)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	0.001		0.001	0.000	
	(0.001)		(0.002)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.089		-0.150	-0.165	
.,.	(0.108)		(0.121)	(0.117)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	0.103		0.144	0.174	0.164
	(0.103)		(0.126)	(0.132)	(0.145)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***	0.002**	0.003***
Exposure to 1 rotes are missions (an evanures)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.079	0.120***	0.072	0.083*	0.127***
Trotestant Wilsstonaries per 10,000	(0.048)	(0.041)	(0.050)	(0.048)	(0.044)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.006***	0.001	0.001	0.006***
Telecht Evangerized by 1500	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	(0.001)	0.001	0.000	(0.002)
rears exposure to eathoric missions	(0.000)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.128**		0.143**	0.132**	
Torcigir cutione Friests per 10,000 pop. III 1925	(0.063)		(0.065)	(0.062)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444	(0.003)		0.000	-0.000	0.000
Date 13t Signica by Europeans after 1444			(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	0.000	(0.000)
odp between signed and 13t Wissionaries			(0.001)	(0.001)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
Interaction of Mission dap and Fre-Mission Eleracy			(0.001)	(0.001)	
Interaction of Missions Gan and Latitude			0.000	0.001)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude					
Can between Sighted and Colonized			(0.000)	(0.000) -0.001*	-0.001
Gap between Sighted and Colonized					
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				(0.001)	(0.001)
interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Ivilssion Literacy				0.000	-0.000
Internation of Colonial Con 1 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4				(0.001)	(0.001)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000**
Number of Times Touristance C. 11. L.C. L.				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.074*	
				(0.040)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.412***	0.286**
				(0.136)	(0.127)
Constant	-1.091***	-0.854***	-1.219	-0.571	-1.229
	(0.157)	(0.081)	(0.973)	(1.109)	(0.811)
Number of observations	121	121	121	121	121
R2	0.579	0.401	0.581	0.649	0.461

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 2, columns 3-4 (equivalent to columns 1-2 in current table) and Table 3, columns 3-5 (equivalent to columns 3-5 in current table) from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.4. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies: Mean Level of Democracy from 1950 – 2015, Boix-Miller-Rosato

Boix-Miller-Rosato, 1950-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Dutch Colony	-0.054					-0.173	-0.135		
	(0.230)					(0.205)	(0.193)		
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.001	0.001*	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***	0.002***	0.001***	-0.000	0.000
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.033**	0.029	-0.127**	-0.115*	-0.118*	0.013	0.020	0.165*	-0.021
	(0.017)	(0.017)	(0.064)	(0.064)	(0.066)	(0.020)	(0.019)	(0.094)	(0.256)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.006***	0.005***	0.006***	0.006***	0.007***	0.006***	0.007***		0.003*
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)		(0.002)
Settler Mortality Rate (from AJR 2001)				0.000					
				(0.000)					
Natural Log of Settler Mortality Rate					0.027				
					(0.032)				
Population Density in 1500							0.013***		
							(0.005)		
Urbanization in 1500								-0.024*	
								(0.014)	
Life Expectancy in 1940									-0.002
									(0.008)
Constant	0.009	0.006	-0.169**	-0.209**	-0.331	-0.054	-0.128**	0.612***	0.387
	(0.049)	(0.050)	(0.083)	(0.092)	(0.204)	(0.063)	(0.063)	(0.183)	(0.415)
Number of observations	142	140	56	56	56	86	85	36	27
R2	0.468	0.454	0.584	0.593	0.593	0.584	0.638	0.192	0.187

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 4 from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.5. Mechanisms by Which Protestant Missions May Have Influenced Democracy, 1950 – 2015, Boix-Miller-Rosato

Boix-Miller-Rosato, 1950-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British Colony	0.111*	0.068	0.110*	0.026	0.007	0.082	0.077	0.078
	(0.064)	(0.066)	(0.065)	(0.063)	(0.067)	(0.107)	(0.115)	(0.115)
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.253*	-0.119	0.212	0.377**	0.359**	0.072	0.064	0.062
	(0.144)	(0.172)	(0.149)	(0.150)	(0.154)	(0.260)	(0.268)	(0.269)
Dutch Colony	0.305	0.280	0.400	0.188	0.158			
	(0.238)	(0.227)	(0.249)	(0.223)	(0.228)			
Never Colonized Significantly	0.111	0.066	0.104	0.085	0.070	0.132	0.131	0.131
	(0.087)	(0.106)	(0.089)	(0.111)	(0.113)	(0.141)	(0.145)	(0.145)
Latitude	0.002	0.006*	0.003	0.001	0.000	0.004	0.004	0.004
	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.004)
Island Nation	0.238***	0.282***	0.211***	0.276***	0.260***	0.284***	0.285***	0.284***
	(0.061)	(0.071)	(0.063)	(0.063)	(0.065)	(0.104)	(0.107)	(0.107)
Landlocked Nation	-0.049	-0.121*	-0.051	-0.062	-0.057	-0.007	-0.003	-0.003
	(0.073)	(0.073)	(0.074)	(0.069)	(0.070)	(0.125)	(0.134)	(0.132)
Percent European in 1980	0.001	0.004***	0.001	-0.000	0.000	0.004**	0.004**	0.004**
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000	-0.002**	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Major Oil Producer	-0.097	-0.069	-0.092	-0.066	-0.049	-0.103	-0.105	-0.103
	(0.066)	(0.080)	(0.068)	(0.066)	(0.068)	(0.118)	(0.120)	(0.120)
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.123**	-0.128*	-0.105	-0.139**	-0.126**	-0.082	-0.081	-0.082
	(0.062)	(0.078)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.063)	(0.092)	(0.096)	(0.095)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001
,	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.013		-0.031	0.006	0.007	-0.073*	-0.074*	-0.073*
,	(0.018)		(0.022)	(0.018)	(0.018)	(0.042)	(0.044)	(0.044)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005***		0.004***	0.005***	0.005***	0.002	0.002	0.002
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.000	-0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Foreign Catholic Priests per	0.019		0.023*	0.007	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001
10,000 pop. in 1923								
	(0.011)		(0.012)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)
Percent Protestant in 1970		0.001	0.002					
		(0.002)	(0.002)					
Percent Non-Religious in 1970		-0.005**	-0.001					
No. 1 de la COR		(0.003)	(0.002)					
Natural Log of GDP per capita: Mean 19601994					0.008			
Wear 19001994					(0.018)			
Earliest Available GDP Data					-0.002			
					(0.002)			
Mean Secondary Ed. Enrollment					, ,		0.000	
Rate: 19601985							0.000	
							(0.004)	
Earliest Available Secondary Educ. Enrollment Rate							0.001	0.001
							(0.014)	(0.014)
Year of First Educational Data								0.001
								(0.006)
Constant	0.131	0.277***	0.098	0.156*	0.272	0.053	-0.022	-0.007
	(0.088)	(0.069)	(0.096)	(0.090)	(0.216)	(0.158)	(0.856)	(0.863)
Number of observations	142	142	142	112	112	84	84	84
R2	0.652	0.467	0.645	0.744	0.739	0.487	0.486	0.485

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 5 from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.6. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-2016, Polity IV

Polity IV 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.208**		0.219**	0.183*	
	(0.103)		(0.106)	(0.105)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.521*		0.471	0.352	
	(0.296)		(0.310)	(0.318)	
Dutch Colony	-0.274	-0.726**	-0.263	0.066	-0.704**
	(0.369)	(0.345)	(0.380)	(0.400)	(0.359)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.016		0.032	-0.073	
	(0.125)		(0.129)	(0.137)	
Latitude	-0.000		-0.000	-0.003	-0.004
	(0.004)		(0.005)	(0.006)	(0.007)
Island Nation	0.347***		0.336***	0.318***	
	(0.102)		(0.106)	(0.109)	
Landlocked Nation	0.183*		0.129	0.132	
	(0.109)		(0.146)	(0.143)	
Percent European in 1980	0.005***		0.005***	0.005***	
	(0.002)		(0.002)	(0.002)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	0.001		0.001	0.001	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.236**		-0.228**	-0.231**	
	(0.099)		(0.110)	(0.109)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.061		-0.009	0.026	0.036
·	(0.094)		(0.114)	(0.124)	(0.139)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.002**	0.003***	0.002**	0.002	0.003***
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.014	0.073*	0.015	0.032	0.062
·	(0.044)	(0.039)	(0.045)	(0.045)	(0.043)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.006***	0.002	0.002	0.006***
	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001**		0.001**	0.001*	
·	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.001)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.106*		0.103*	0.085	
	(0.057)		(0.059)	(0.058)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.001	0.000	0.000
			(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.001	
			(0.001)	(0.001)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.001	-0.001	
			(0.001)	(0.001)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.001	-0.000
				(0.001)	(0.001)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.001)	(0.001)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.084**	
				(0.037)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.323**	0.213*
				(0.127)	(0.122)
Constant	-0.779***	-0.658***	-1.689*	-0.951	-0.837
	(0.144)	(0.077)	(0.881)	(1.034)	(0.778)
Number of observations	121	121	121	121	121
R2	0.618	0.409	0.620	0.659	0.458

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 2, columns 3-4 (equivalent to columns 1-2 in current table) and Table 3, columns 3-5 (equivalent to columns 3-5 in current table) from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.7. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies: Mean Level of Democracy from 1950 – 2016, Polity IV

Polity IV, 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Dutch Colony	-0.726**					-0.769**	-0.770**		
	(0.345)					(0.327)	(0.321)		
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.003***	0.003***	0.005***	0.005***	0.005***	0.004***	0.003***	0.001	-0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.073*	0.059	-0.075	-0.062	-0.078	0.054	0.067	0.071	-0.136
	(0.039)	(0.044)	(0.090)	(0.090)	(0.092)	(0.046)	(0.048)	(0.179)	(0.327)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.006***	0.006***	0.007***	0.007***	0.007***	0.006***	0.007***		0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)		(0.002)
Settler Mortality Rate (from AJR 2001)				0.000					
				(0.000)					
Natural Log of Settler Mortality Rate					-0.013				
					(0.045)				
Population Density in 1500							0.008		
							(0.008)		
Urbanization in 1500								-0.029	
								(0.019)	
Life Expectancy in 1940									0.007
									(0.010)
Constant	-0.658***	-0.664***	-0.815***	-0.876***	-0.734**	-0.640***	-0.685***	0.221	0.103
	(0.077)	(0.078)	(0.117)	(0.128)	(0.286)	(0.101)	(0.108)	(0.249)	(0.530)
Number of observations	121	119	56	56	56	78	77	35	27
R2	0.409	0.407	0.556	0.568	0.553	0.435	0.459	0.116	0.113

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 4 from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.8. Mechanisms by Which Protestant Missions May Have Influenced Democracy, 1950 – 2016, PIV

Polity IV 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British Colony	0.208**	0.231**	0.205*	0.124	0.059	0.141	0.112	0.125
	(0.103)	(0.101)	(0.105)	(0.118)	(0.119)	(0.143)	(0.157)	(0.156)
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.521*	0.407	0.505	0.395		0.230	0.299	
	(0.296)	(0.348)	(0.315)	(0.408)		(0.442)	(0.464)	
Dutch Colony	-0.274	0.346	-0.257	-0.346	-0.479			
	(0.369)	(0.316)	(0.387)	(0.402)	(0.395)			
Never Colonized Significantly	0.016	-0.055	0.004	-0.150	-0.178	0.202	0.203	0.194
	(0.125)	(0.145)	(0.128)	(0.179)	(0.174)	(0.185)	(0.190)	(0.191)
Latitude	-0.000	0.007	0.000	-0.003	-0.006	0.001	-0.001	-0.000
	(0.004)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.006)
Island Nation	0.347***	0.349***	0.345***	0.298**	0.315**	0.406***	0.382**	0.392***
	(0.102)	(0.112)	(0.104)	(0.126)	(0.124)	(0.143)	(0.152)	(0.150)
Landlocked Nation	0.183*	-0.122	0.186*	0.225*	0.234**	0.082	0.115	0.096
	(0.109)	(0.101)	(0.111)	(0.116)	(0.113)	(0.164)	(0.179)	(0.175)
Percent European in 1980	0.005***	0.008***	0.005***	0.005**	0.006***	0.004*	0.004	0.004
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)
Percent Muslim in 1970	0.001	-0.003**	0.001	0.002	0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Major Oil Producer	-0.236**	-0.235**	-0.236**	-0.184*	-0.159	-0.220	-0.218	-0.213
	(0.099)	(0.112)	(0.102)	(0.111)	(0.111)	(0.158)	(0.163)	(0.163)
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.061	-0.086	-0.057	-0.073	-0.045	0.016	-0.005	0.005
	(0.094)	(0.115)	(0.103)	(0.105)	(0.105)	(0.130)	(0.139)	(0.136)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.002**		0.002**	0.002**	0.002**	0.003**	0.003**	0.003**
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.014		0.011	0.044	0.049	-0.040	-0.046	-0.043
	(0.044)		(0.052)	(0.057)	(0.056)	(0.058)	(0.059)	(0.059)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001		0.001	0.003	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.001
	(0.002)		(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001**		0.001**	0.001**	0.001*	0.001	0.001	0.000
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.106*		0.107*	0.058	0.053	0.131*	0.114	0.112
	(0.057)		(0.060)	(0.063)	(0.062)	(0.075)	(0.080)	(0.081)
Percent Protestant in 1970		-0.001	0.001					
		(0.004)	(0.005)					
Percent Non-Religious in 1970		-0.006*	-0.001					
		(0.004)	(0.003)					
o.Nobrprot					(dropped)			(dropped)
Natural Log of GDP per capita: Mean 19601994					-0.012			
					(0.031)			
Earliest Available GDP Data					-0.006* (0.003)			
Mean Secondary Ed. Enrollment Rate: 19601985					(0.003)		0.006	
na tc. 13001303							(0.007)	
Earliest Available Secondary Educ. Enrollment Rate							0.004	0.001
Lage. Lin on Hell Nate							(0.018)	(0.018)
Year of First Educational Data							(0.010)	0.018)
.ca. Si i ii St Laacational Data								(0.008)
Constant	-0.779***	-0 170	-0.788***	-0.798***	-0 275	-0.680***	-0.948	-0.717
	(0.144)	(0.107)	(0.157)	(0.167)	(0.389)	(0.210)	(1.161)	(1.154)
Number of observations	121	121	121	94	93	78	78	77
R2	0.618	0.473			0.665			0.547
nz .	0.018	0.4/3	0.617	0.627	0.005	0.552	0.550	0.547

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 5 from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.9. Instrumental Variable Regression: Mean Level of Democracy from 1950 – 2016, PIV

Polity IV 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.004					0.004**
iviissions (an countries)	(0.005)					(0.002)
British Colony	0.062	0.155	0.313***	0.347***	-0.548	0.077
,	(0.273)	(0.194)	(0.096)	(0.087)	(0.874)	(0.128)
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.371**	-0.024	0.586**	0.798***	-2.615	0.334**
	(0.172)	(0.744)	(0.235)	(0.220)	(3.349)	(0.140)
Dutch Colony	-0.733	-0.366	0.249*	0.211*	-3.792	-0.670
	(1.255)	(0.949)	(0.137)	(0.125)	(4.704)	(0.580)
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.075	-0.029	-0.006	0.020	-0.073	-0.077
	(0.150)	(0.151)	(0.149)	(0.157)	(0.238)	(0.140)
Island Nation	0.213	0.262**	0.210	0.185	0.486	0.264**
	(0.136)	(0.130)	(0.132)	(0.136)	(0.435)	(0.128)
Landlocked Nation	0.040	-0.175	-0.149	Fred.	ما مما الممام	
	(0.323)	(0.125)	(0.124)	EXCIU	Excluded Instrument	
Percent European in 1980	0.007***	0.008***	0.005*	0.003	0.014**	0.007***
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.007)	(0.002)
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001	0.000	0.008	-0.000
	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.010)	(0.001)
Major Oil Producer	-0.180	-0.196	-0.251**	-0.279***	0.002	-0.178*
	(0.122)	(0.130)	(0.103)	(0.097)	(0.316)	(0.105)
Literate Culture before	-0.073	0.008	-0.039	0.039	0.523	-0.081
Missionary Contact						
l., .,	(0.091)	(0.136)	(0.093)	(0.112)	(0.591)	(0.097)
Mean Max. Temperature	-0.006	-0.016	-0.008	-0.006	-0.040	0.000
l., .,, -	(0.016)	(0.021)	(0.015)	(0.015)	(0.050)	(0.016)
Mean Min. Temperature	0.012	0.008	0.004	Exclu	luded Instrument	
Barrant Francisco Burgina Varia	(0.011)	(0.010)	(0.009)	0.003	0.007	0.002
Percent Freezes During Year	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.007	0.002
B	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.010)	(0.003)
Percent Mountains	0.003	0.001	0.001	-0.001	-0.004	0.004
Malaria Endemic	(0.003)	(0.003) 0.170	(0.003) 0.064	(0.003) 0.047	(0.009) 0.696	(0.003)
IVIATATTA ETIGETIIC	0.008					0.010
Protestant Missionaries per	(0.113)	(0.230)	(0.116)	(0.123)	(0.656)	(0.114)
10,000		0.189			1.202	
,		(0.286)			(1.271)	
Percent Evangelized by 1900			0.003	0.008**		
			(0.004)	(0.003)		
Latitude				-0.005	-0.028	-0.006
	Exclu	ded Instrun	nent	(0.006)	(0.032)	(0.007)
Constant	-0.616	-0.093	-0.162	-0.284	-0.115	-0.547
	(0.880)	(0.524)	(0.464)	(0.477)	(1.343)	(0.532)
Number of observations	121	121	121	121	121	121
R2 (2nd stage)	0.501	0.394	0.501	0.488		0.500
F from 1st stage	3.759	3.332	13.256	13.070	0.754	22.149
F for size of nominal 5% Wald	16.380	16.380	16.380	8.680	8.680	8.680
test = 10%	10.300	10.500	10.360	0.000	0.000	0.000
# OverID tests indicating	-	-	-	4 of 4	4 of 4	4 of 4
instruments appropriate (p<0.1) # tests indicating Protestant						
missions exogenous (p<0.1)	3 of 3	3 of 3	3 of 3	3 of 3	0 of 3	3 of 3

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; robust standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses. The table replicates Table 6 from Woodberry (2012).

Table A.10. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1972-2015 (Freedom House average of Civil Liberties and Political Rights)

FH Mean 1972-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.097**		0.108***	0.106***	
	(0.038)		(0.040)	(0.041)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.199**		0.187**	0.211**	
	(0.087)		(0.090)	(0.099)	
Dutch Colony	0.105	-0.137	0.144	0.120	-0.083
•	(0.144)	(0.134)	(0.147)	(0.156)	(0.135)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.051	(,	0.035	0.042	()
never constitued organization,	(0.052)		(0.054)	(0.057)	
Latitude	0.001		0.001	0.001	-0.000
	(0.002)		(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)
Island Nation	0.124***		0.116***	0.112***	(0.003)
Island Nation					
Landlantad Nation	(0.037)		(0.038)	(0.040)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.016		-0.059	-0.031	
L	(0.044)		(0.057)	(0.057)	
Percent European in 1980	0.002**		0.002**	0.002**	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		0.000	0.001	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.061		-0.046	-0.050	
	(0.040)		(0.043)	(0.044)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.069*		-0.029	-0.008	0.018
	(0.037)		(0.045)	(0.050)	(0.052)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001**	-0.000	-0.000	0.000
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003	0.029***	0.000	0.003	0.025**
	(0.011)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.012)	(0.010)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	(0.000)	-0.000	0.000	(,
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.006		0.005	0.006	
Toreign cautone triests per 10,000 pop. In 1929	(0.007)		(0.007)	(0.007)	
Data 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444	(0.007)		0.000	-0.000	-0.000
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444					
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000*	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000**
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.002	
				(0.013)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.001	0.078**
				(0.046)	(0.039)
Constant	0.349***	0.308***	0.294	0.363	0.363
	(0.053)		(0.342)	(0.391)	(0.259)
Number of observations	142	(0.028)	142	142	142
R2	0.657	0.519	0.663	0.681	0.576

Note: *** p<0.01, ** p<0.05, * p<0.1; standard errors reported under coefficients in parentheses (robust regression). The table replicates Table 2, columns 3-4 (equivalent to columns 1-2 in current table) and Table 3, columns 3-5 (equivalent to columns 3-5 in current table) from Woodberry (2012). Same notes apply to tables A.11-A.15.

Table A.11. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1972-2015 (Freedom House Civil Liberties)

FH Civil Liberties 1972-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.091***		0.101***	0.101***	
	(0.035)		(0.036)	(0.037)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.172**		0.164**	0.186**	
	(0.078)		(0.080)	(0.091)	
Dutch Colony	0.122	-0.116	0.153	0.147	-0.058
,	(0.130)	(0.124)	(0.132)	(0.143)	(0.124)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.013	, ,	-0.006	0.001	, ,
	(0.047)		(0.048)	(0.053)	
Latitude	0.001		0.002	0.002	-0.000
	(0.001)		(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Island Nation	0.102***		0.094***	0.100***	(0.000)
isiana nation	(0.033)		(0.034)	(0.036)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.032		-0.065	-0.064	
Landiocked Nation	(0.040)				
Percent European in 1980	0.002**		(0.051) 0.001**	(0.053) 0.001*	
reitent European in 1980	(0.001)				
Develope Advertises in 4070	` '		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.060*		-0.045	-0.049	
	(0.036)		(0.039)	(0.040)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.064*		-0.023	-0.013	0.009
	(0.034)		(0.040)	(0.046)	(0.048)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	-0.000	0.001**	-0.000	-0.000	0.000
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000	0.028***	-0.002	-0.003	0.023**
	(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.010)	(0.011)	(0.009)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.006		0.005	0.005	
	(0.006)		(0.006)	(0.006)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	-0.000	0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000**	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000**
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
, ·				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.002	/
,				(0.012)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				-0.019	0.062*
				(0.042)	(0.036)
Constant	0.403***	0.339***	0.413	0.525	0.303
	(0.048)	(0.026)	(0.307)	(0.359)	(0.239)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142
R2	0.666	0.522	0.673	0.676	0.578

Table A.12. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1972-2016 (Freedom House Political Rights)

FH Political Rights 1972-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.103**		0.117***	0.108**	
	(0.043)		(0.044)	(0.045)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.228**		0.207**	0.205*	
	(0.096)		(0.099)	(0.110)	
Dutch Colony	0.091	-0.159	0.135	0.119	-0.108
	(0.159)	(0.150)	(0.162)	(0.174)	(0.151)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.089		0.079	0.091	
	(0.058)		(0.059)	(0.064)	
Latitude	0.001		0.001	0.001	-0.001
	(0.002)		(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.003)
Island Nation	0.147***		0.138***	0.137***	
	(0.041)		(0.041)	(0.044)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.003		-0.062	-0.047	
	(0.049)		(0.063)	(0.064)	
Percent European in 1980	0.002***		0.002**	0.002**	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	0.000		0.000	0.001	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.065		-0.050	-0.057	
	(0.044)		(0.048)	(0.049)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.075*		-0.033	-0.003	0.027
	(0.041)		(0.050)	(0.056)	(0.058)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001***	-0.000	-0.000	0.000
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.006	0.030***	0.002	0.006	0.026**
	(0.012)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.013)	(0.011)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***	0.003***	0.003***	0.002***	0.003***
	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.006		0.006	0.006	
	(0.008)		(800.0)	(800.0)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	-0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000*	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000*
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.004	
				(0.015)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.020	0.094**
				(0.051)	(0.044)
Constant	0.297***	0.279***	0.151	0.260	0.404
	(0.059)	(0.032)	(0.378)	(0.435)	(0.290)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142
R2	0.649	0.501	0.657	0.665	0.559

Table A.13. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-2016 (V-Dem Electoral Democracy)

V-Dem ED 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.043		0.050	0.034	
	(0.031)		(0.033)	(0.035)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.059		0.043	0.001	
	(0.087)		(0.093)	(0.102)	
Dutch Colony	0.141	0.003	0.140	0.121	0.015
,	(0.109)	(0.096)	(0.116)	(0.130)	(0.098)
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.023	, ,	-0.023	-0.032	, ,
,	(0.038)		(0.041)	(0.045)	
Latitude	0.000		0.001	0.002	0.002
	(0.001)		(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Island Nation	0.042		0.046	0.050	(0.00-)
	(0.029)		(0.030)	(0.033)	
Landlocked Nation	0.016		-0.002	0.010	
	(0.034)		(0.045)	(0.047)	
Percent European in 1980	0.002***		0.002***	0.002***	
Terem Laropean in 1900	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	0.000		0.000	0.000	
refeelt Muslim III 1970	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.009		-0.013	-0.024	
iwajoi on Froducei			(0.034)		
Literate Culture hefere Missionery Centest	(0.030)			(0.036)	0.018
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.068**		-0.039 (0.035)	-0.005 (0.040)	-0.018
Venus Evenesure to Dretectont Missions (all countries)	(0.027)	0.001***	, ,	(0.040)	(0.038)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001***	0.000	0.001*	0.001**
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.002	0.010	-0.005	-0.002	0.007
D 15 11 1000	(0.010)	(0.008)	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.009)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***	0.002***	0.002***	0.001**	0.002***
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.008		0.010	0.010	
	(0.010)		(0.011)	(0.011)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	-0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.017	
				(0.012)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.065	0.040
				(0.041)	(0.032)
Constant	0.196***	0.169***	-0.108	0.081	0.207
	(0.043)	(0.021)	(0.267)	(0.322)	(0.209)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124
R2	0.581	0.432	0.568	0.601	0.494

Table A.14. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-2016 (V-Dem Liberal Democracy)

V-Dem LD 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	0.058**		0.063**	0.056*	
	(0.029)		(0.030)	(0.032)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.048		0.049	0.030	
	(0.081)		(0.085)	(0.094)	
Dutch Colony	0.140	-0.009	0.147	0.167	-0.011
	(0.102)	(880.0)	(0.106)	(0.120)	(0.089)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.032		0.031	0.017	
	(0.035)		(0.037)	(0.042)	
Latitude	0.001		0.002	0.002	0.001
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Island Nation	0.057**		0.053*	0.059*	
	(0.027)		(0.028)	(0.031)	
Landlocked Nation	0.001		-0.041	-0.037	
	(0.031)		(0.042)	(0.043)	
Percent European in 1980	0.001**		0.001**	0.001**	
·	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.022		-0.019	-0.029	
	(0.028)		(0.032)	(0.033)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.074***		-0.067**	-0.050	-0.035
and the surface service imposionary contact	(0.026)		(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.034)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001**	0.000	0.000	0.000**
Tears Exposure to Frotestant Wissions (an edulates)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001	0.019**	-0.001	-0.000	0.017**
Trotestant (Wissionaries per 10,000	(0.009)	(0.008)	(0.010)	(0.010)	(0.008)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***	0.001	0.000
referre Evangenized by 1900	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	(0.000)	-0.000	-0.000	(0.000)
Tears Exposure to eathoric Wissions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.013		0.014	0.013	
Totalgh authoric Friests per 10,000 pop. III 1323	(0.009)		(0.010)	(0.010)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444	(0.003)		0.000	0.000	0.000
Date 13t Signica by Europeans arter 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	0.000	(0.000)
dap between signted and 1st wissionaries			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Can and Dra Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy					
Interaction of Missions Con and Latitude			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
Construction Cichard and Coloniand			(0.000)	(0.000)	0.000
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.020*	
				(0.011)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.054	0.035
				(0.037)	(0.029)
Constant	0.116***	0.102***	-0.174	0.057	0.139
	(0.040)	(0.020)	(0.245)	(0.297)	(0.190)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124
R2	0.512	0.347	0.515	0.537	0.417

Table A.15. Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), 1950-2016 (V-Dem Suffrage)

V-Dem Suffrage 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
British Colony	-0.014		-0.012	-0.036*	
	(0.021)		(0.022)	(0.021)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	-0.173***		-0.181***	0.038	
	(0.060)		(0.061)	(0.061)	
Dutch Colony	0.122	0.092	0.119	0.103	0.096
	(0.075)	(0.070)	(0.076)	(0.078)	(0.065)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.007		0.009	0.013	
	(0.026)		(0.027)	(0.027)	
Latitude	0.001*		0.001	0.001	0.002
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Island Nation	-0.012		-0.014	-0.030	
	(0.020)		(0.020)	(0.020)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.037		-0.050*	-0.068**	
	(0.023)		(0.030)	(0.028)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.001*		-0.001*	-0.001*	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.007		-0.018	-0.038*	
,	(0.021)		(0.023)	(0.021)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	0.022		0.033	0.027	0.038
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(0.019)		(0.023)	(0.024)	(0.025)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	-0.000	0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000
,	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.019***	-0.027***	-0.020***	-0.015**	
	(0.007)	(0.006)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.006)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001***	0.001**	0.001***	0.001**	0.000
a discinst Estatinger in Estat Sty 1990	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	(0.000)	-0.000	-0.000	(51555)
LAPOSUIC to Cutions missions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.026***		-0.024***	-0.026***	
refergit da atome i masta par 19,000 popi in 1515	(0.007)		(0.007)	(0.007)	
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444	(0.007)		-0.000	-0.000	-0.000
Succession and a succes			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	-0.000	(0.000)
cap services organica and 250 most on arres			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000*	
The decion of Wission dap and the Wission Electory			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000**	
There de to the strong sup and Educade			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized			(0.000)	-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				0.000	-0.000
interaction of colonial dap and the wission Exeracy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				-0.000	0.000
interaction of colonial dap and Latitude				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.006	(0.000)
Trainist of filles ferritory switched colonizers				(0.007)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.047*	0.035
r rotestant Colonizer Took Colony Ironi Catholics					0.025
Constant	0.924***	0 007***	0 004***	(0.024)	(0.021) 1.010***
Constant		0.907***	0.984***	1.139***	
Number of observations	(0.029)	(0.016)	(0.176)	(0.193)	(0.138)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124
R2	0.446	0.174	0.457	0.487	0.272

Table A.16. Authors' Regressions with Additional Democracy Measures

A - Table 2.3 (1950-1994) (Authors' Regressions)										
Measure	Years PM	PM in 1923	Ev. % in 1900	Years CM	CM in 1923					
Cheibub	0.000	0.030*	0.005***	-0.000	0.003					
Svolik	0.001	0.032	0.004***	-0.000	0.011					
Kailitz (Dichotomous)	0.000	0.029*	0.004***	-0.000**	0.008					
Gruendler Krieger (2018)	0.000	0.006	0.002***	0.000	0.000					
Anckar-Fredriksson	-0.000	0.017	0.005***	-0.000	0.010					
BMR	-0.000	0.016	0.005***	-0.000	0.011					
BMR Omitted	-0.000	0.017	0.005***	-0.000	0.010					

C - Table 2.3 (1950-1994) (Authors' Regressions)											
Measure	Years PM	PM in 1923	Ev. % in 1900	Years CM	CM in 1923						
Vanhanen Competitiveness	0.000**	0.016**	0.002***	0.000	0.005						
Vanhanen Democratization	0.000*	0.008***	0.001***	-0.000	0.002						
Coppedge Contestation	0.000	0.054*	0.007***	0.000	-0.002						
V-Dem API	0.001***	0.010	0.002**	0.000	0.000						
V-Dem MPI	-0.000	0.014***	0.001***	0.000	-0.003						
Polity IV	0.003***	0.079	0.001	0.000	0.128**						

B - Table 3.4 (1950-1994) (Authors' Regressions)										
Measure	Years PM	PM in 1923	Ev. % in 1900	Years CM	CM in 1923					
Cheibub	-0.000	0.029	0.005***	0.000	0.003					
Svolik	0.001	0.035*	0.004***	0.000	0.010					
Kailitz (Dichotomous)	-0.000	0.019	0.005***	-0.000	0.007					
Gruendler Krieger (2018)	0.000	0.006	0.002***	0.000	-0.002					
Anckar-Fredriksson	-0.001	0.015	0.006***	-0.000	0.011					
BMR	-0.001	0.015	0.006***	-0.000	0.011					
BMR Omitted	-0.001	0.015	0.006***	-0.000	0.011					

D - Table 3.4 (1950-1994) (Authors' Regressions)											
Measure	Years PM	PM in 1923	Ev. % in 1900	Years CM	CM in 1923						
Vanhanen Competitiveness	0.001**	0.024***	0.002***	0.000**	0.005						
Vanhanen Democratization	0.000**	0.010***	0.000***	0.000	0.003*						
Coppedge Contestation	-0.000	0.081***	0.008***	-0.000	-0.002						
V-Dem API	0.001**	0.009	0.001**	0.000	0.002						
V-Dem MPI	-0.000	0.013***	0.001***	0.000	-0.003						
Polity IV	0.002**	0.083*	0.001	0.000	0.132**						

E & F - 1	E & F - Table 2.3 (1950-Endyear) (Authors' Regressions)											
Measure	Years PM	PM in 1923	Ev. % in 1900	Years CM	CM in 1923	Endyear						
Cheibub	0.000	0.011	0.004***	-0.000	0.012	2008						
Svolik	0.001	0.020	0.004***	0.000	0.014	2008						
Kailitz (Dichotomous)	-0.000	0.012	0.005***	-0.000	0.010	2010						
Gruendler Krieger (2018)	0.000	-0.000	0.002***	0.000**	0.003	2016						
Anckar-Fredriksson	-0.000	-0.013	0.005***	-0.000	0.018	2015						
BMR	-0.000	-0.013	0.005***	-0.000	0.019	2015						
BMR Omitted	-0.000	-0.013	0.005***	-0.000	0.018	2015						
Vanhanen Competitiveness	0.000*	0.020**	0.001***	0.000**	0.003	2012						
Vanhanen Democratization	0.000**	0.006*	0.001***	0.000	0.001	2012						
Coppedge Contestation	0.001	0.038	0.006***	0.000	0.001	2000						
V-Dem API	0.001**	0.003	0.001**	0.000	0.007	2016						
V-Dem MPI	-0.000	-0.000	0.001***	0.000	0.013*	2016						
Polity IV	0.002**	0.014	0.001	0.001**	0.106*	2016						

Notes: Please see Tables A1 and A2 for details on these additional democracy variables.

Table A.17. Correlation Coefficients

Variable	Abb.	b.abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz	aa
Woodberry 1950-1994	a	1.000	
Boix-Miller-Rosato Omitted 1950-2015	b	0.795 1.000	
Boix-Miller-Rosato 1950-2015	С	0.793 1.000 1.000	
Bollen 1950-1980	d	0.860 0.646 0.644 1.000	
Cheibub 1950-2008	e	0.735 0.906 0.905 0.620 1.000	
Coppedge Contestation 1950-2000	f	0.921 0.881 0.879 0.817 0.823 1.000	
Coppedge Inclusiveness 1950-2000	g	0.629 0.402 0.401 0.532 0.357 0.530 1.000	
FH Civil Liberties 1972-2015	h	0.818 0.825 0.825 0.659 0.751 0.864 0.452 1.000	
FH Mean 1972-2015	i	0.846 0.862 0.862 0.670 0.781 0.896 0.475 0.990 1.000	
FH Political Rights 1972-2015	j	0.856 0.880 0.880 0.669 0.794 0.908 0.486 0.966 0.993 1.000	
Geddes-Wright-Frantz 1950-2010	k	0.723 0.851 0.850 0.670 0.937 0.839 0.348 0.746 0.768 0.775 1.000	
Kailitz 1950-2010	I	0.779 0.906 0.906 0.637 0.791 0.862 0.420 0.807 0.839 0.852 0.778 1.000	
Paxton 1950-2000	m	0.552 0.319 0.319 0.395 0.281 0.403 0.857 0.372 0.395 0.408 0.226 0.362 1.000	
Polity IV 1950-2016	n	0.871 0.880 0.879 0.757 0.810 0.944 0.500 0.848 0.882 0.896 0.834 0.848 0.409 1.000	
SVMDI 2016 1981-2011	О	0.805 0.919 0.918 0.639 0.845 0.862 0.457 0.909 0.933 0.940 0.821 0.864 0.359 0.868 1.000	
SVMDI 2018 1950-2016	p	0.876 0.888 0.886 0.738 0.872 0.918 0.518 0.880 0.906 0.913 0.879 0.810 0.418 0.917 0.914 1.000	
Svolik 1950-2008	q	0.784 0.914 0.912 0.703 0.893 0.877 0.383 0.789 0.814 0.823 0.926 0.857 0.271 0.873 0.865 0.886 1.000	
Unified Democracy Score 2010 1950-2000	r	0.911 0.860 0.859 0.816 0.826 0.963 0.553 0.871 0.891 0.894 0.833 0.839 0.471 0.948 0.842 0.911 0.851 1.000	
Unified Democracy Score 2011 1950-2011	S	0.907 0.873 0.871 0.804 0.842 0.958 0.566 0.891 0.911 0.914 0.848 0.843 0.472 0.960 0.875 0.931 0.865 0.992 1.000	
Unified Democracy Score 2014 1950-2012	t	0.902 0.875 0.874 0.797 0.838 0.954 0.558 0.905 0.923 0.924 0.846 0.846 0.846 0.961 0.883 0.934 0.866 0.987 0.998 1.000	
Vanhanen Competition 1950-2012	u	0.869 0.791 0.788 0.762 0.787 0.921 0.513 0.813 0.845 0.860 0.826 0.730 0.392 0.902 0.810 0.922 0.829 0.896 0.909 0.907 1.000	
Vanhanen Democratization 1950-2012	v	0.821 0.788 0.785 0.735 0.824 0.880 0.521 0.784 0.812 0.822 0.847 0.750 0.403 0.840 0.827 0.906 0.830 0.882 0.901 0.899 0.904 1.000	
V-Dem Additive Polyarchy 1950-2016	w	0.860 0.807 0.806 0.767 0.778 0.890 0.559 0.890 0.896 0.886 0.795 0.770 0.448 0.877 0.841 0.901 0.805 0.922 0.934 0.938 0.875 0.854 1.000	
V-Dem Electoral Democracy 1950-2016	х	0.858 0.859 0.858 0.751 0.822 0.907 0.527 0.897 0.908 0.903 0.833 0.829 0.416 0.884 0.889 0.925 0.856 0.926 0.939 0.944 0.860 0.888 0.975 1.000	
V-Dem Liberal Democracy 1950-2016	У	0.815 0.824 0.823 0.712 0.767 0.874 0.439 0.872 0.880 0.873 0.786 0.819 0.329 0.831 0.844 0.862 0.828 0.882 0.891 0.900 0.787 0.841 0.904 0.961 1.000	
V-Dem Multiplicative Polyarchy 1950-2016	z	0.809 0.865 0.864 0.691 0.824 0.875 0.462 0.854 0.870 0.870 0.870 0.827 0.845 0.358 0.843 0.891 0.899 0.862 0.878 0.892 0.897 0.795 0.874 0.893 0.971 0.968 1.000	0
V-Dem Suffrage 1950-2016	aa	0.288 0.301 0.301 0.269 0.365 0.230 0.389 0.248 0.241 0.232 0.321 0.252 0.392 0.264 0.278 0.345 0.301 0.349 0.353 0.344 0.226 0.320 0.408 0.364 0.248 0.298	8 1.000

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 1 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Woodberry 1950-1994)

Woodberry 1950-1994	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.211	0.235	0.215	0.221	0.233
Years Exposure to Protestant	(0.061)	(0.051)	(0.060)	(0.061)	(0.053)
Missions (all countries)	0.161	0.165	0.153	0.099	0.129
	(0.045)	(0.041)	(0.051)	(0.074)	(0.057)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	3.711	3.994	3.664	3.992	3.843
,	(1.653)	(1.332)	(1.720)	(1.716)	(1.440)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.003		0.002	0.004	
IVIISSIOIIS	(0.009)		(0.008)	(0.012)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	0.029		0.024	0.005	
10,000 pop. in 1923	(0.278)		(0.255)	(0.218)	
British Colony	-0.001		0.085	0.060	
	(1.564)		(1.622)	(1.489)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	3.452		3.004	1.063	
Dutch Colony	(8.170) -38.801	-43.601	(7.780) -35.833	(4.970) -23.939	-36.292
Duten corony	(24.335)	(22.352)	(25.442)	(26.113)	(24.394)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.113		0.081	0.124	
	(1.767)		(1.571)	(1.571)	
Latitude	0.000 (0.046)		0.001 (0.043)	0.004 (0.059)	-0.004 (0.088)
Island Nation	0.414		0.347	0.121	(0.000)
	(1.952)		(1.794)	(1.292)	
Landlocked Nation	0.012		-0.023	-0.032	
D	(1.366)		(1.314)	(1.276)	
Percent European in 1980	0.022 (0.063)		0.018 (0.057)	0.017 (0.056)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.026		-0.021	-0.016	
	(0.054)		(0.050)	(0.046)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.704		-0.560	-0.525	
Literate Culture before Missionary	(2.625)		(2.404)	(2.347)	
Contact	-0.415		-0.300	-0.163	-0.343
Date 4 - 4 Clabered by Francisco	(1.873)		(1.664)	(1.467)	(2.060)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			-0.001	-0.001	-0.001
			(0.006)	(0.007)	(0.006)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.001	-0.000	
			(0.005)	(0.005)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and			-0.007	-0.012	
Pre-Mission Literacy			(0.017)	(0.023)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and			0.000	0.000	
Latitude			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and			(0.000)	-0.000	-0.002
Colonized					
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				(0.004)	(0.008)
Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.005	-0.011
Internation of Colombal Command				(0.016)	(0.021)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
				(0.001)	(0.001)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.077	
S				(0.539)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				9.389	8.616
from Catholics				(8.069)	(7.092)
Constant	15.459	13.914	17.549	20.355	17.658
	(5.152)	(3.680)	(11.335)	(13.284)	(11.767)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142

Note: Independent variables with a pip<0.5 or t-ratio<1 (in absolute value) highlighted. Same notes apply to all parts of Table A.19.

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 2 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Boix-Miller-Rosato 1950-2015)

Boix-Miller-Rosato 1950-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.005
Voors Evansura to Brotostant	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per	0.003	0.016	0.002	0.002	0.010
10,000	(0.010)	(0.021)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.018)
Years Exposure to Catholic	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Missions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per				, ,	
10,000 pop. in 1923	0.003		0.002	0.002	
Delivate Colonia	(0.008)		(0.007)	(0.006)	
British Colony	0.030 (0.058)		0.045 (0.068)	0.040 (0.066)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.002		0.001	0.001	
, ,	(0.043)		(0.038)	(0.034)	
Dutch Colony	0.011	0.000	0.008	0.006	0.003
	(0.079)	(0.075)	(0.061)	(0.054)	(0.075)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.006		0.003	0.003	
Latitude	(0.034) -0.000		(0.025)	0.024)	-0.000
Latitude	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Island Nation	0.151		0.147	0.140	, ,
	(0.095)		(0.096)	(0.099)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.007		-0.010	-0.008	
D	(0.031)		(0.038)	(0.035)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000 (0.001)		0.000 (0.001)	0.000 (0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.001)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.040		-0.006	-0.006	
	(0.072)		(0.031)	(0.031)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.046		-0.006	-0.006	-0.046
	(0.070)		(0.030)	(0.029)	(0.073)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans			0.000	0.000	0.000
after 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st			0.000	0.000	(,
Missionaries					
Interaction of Mission Gap and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.001	-0.001	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			-0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and				-0.000	-0.000
Colonized				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and					
Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				(0.000)	(0.000)
Latitude				0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				0.001	
Sterica coronizers				(0.006)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				0.005	0.024
from Catholics					
Constant	0.141	0.067	0.164	(0.027) 0.169	(0.056) 0.118
	(0.078)	(0.059)	(0.152)	(0.136)	(0.195)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 3 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Boix-Miller-Rosato Omitted 1950-2015)

Boix-Miller-Rosato Omitted 1950-2015	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.005
Venue Funesume to Duetoste et Missione	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003	0.016	0.002	0.002	0.010
	(0.010)	(0.021)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.018)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	,	0.000	0.000	(,
rears exposure to cautoric wilssions					
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop.	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
in 1923	0.002		0.002	0.002	
	(0.008)		(0.007)	(0.006)	
British Colony	0.030		0.045	0.040	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	(0.058) 0.002		(0.068) 0.001	(0.066) 0.001	
other Kenglous Liberty Colony	(0.043)		(0.038)	(0.034)	
Dutch Colony	0.011	0.000	0.008	0.006	0.003
,	(0.079)	(0.075)	(0.061)	(0.055)	(0.075)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.006		0.003	0.002	
	(0.034)		(0.025)	(0.024)	
Latitude	-0.000		0.000	0.000	-0.000
Island Nation	(0.001) 0.152		(0.001) 0.147	(0.001) 0.141	(0.001)
isiand Nation	(0.095)		(0.096)	(0.099)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.007		-0.010	-0.008	
	(0.031)		(0.038)	(0.035)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
Major Oil Broducer	(0.001)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.039 (0.072)		-0.006 (0.031)	-0.006 (0.031)	
Literate Culture before Missionary					0.040
Contact	-0.046		-0.007	-0.006	-0.048
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans ofter	(0.069)		(0.031)	(0.029)	(0.074)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.000	
iviissionaries			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-			-0.001	-0.001	
Mission Literacy					
Interaction of Missions Gap and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Latitude			-0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-				(0.000)	(0.000)
Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched					,0.000)
Colonizers				0.001	
Drotostant Colonizor Table Calary from				(0.006)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.005	0.024
_				(0.026)	(0.055)
Constant	0.140	0.065	0.162	0.167	0.115
	(0.078)	(0.058)	(0.151)	(0.135)	(0.195)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 4 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Freedom House Civil Liberties 1972-2016)

FH CL 1972-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.005	0.032	0.003	0.003	0.027
10,000	(0.010)	(0.010)	(0.008)	(0.008)	(0.011)
Years Exposure to Catholic	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
Missions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	0.001		0.001	0.001	
10,000 pop. in 1923					
British Colony	(0.003)		(0.003)	(0.003)	
Direction y	(0.046)		(0.043)	(0.046)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.161		0.148	0.146	
	(0.122)		(0.121)	(0.126)	
Dutch Colony	0.007	-0.005 (0.041)	0.004	0.004	-0.004 (0.038)
Never Colonized Significantly	(0.041) 0.002	(0.041)	(0.031) 0.001	(0.030) 0.001	(0.038)
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(0.015)		(0.012)	(0.011)	
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	-0.000
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)
Island Nation	0.076 (0.051)		0.072 (0.051)	0.072 (0.053)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.001		-0.002	-0.001	
	(0.010)		(0.012)	(0.011)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000 (0.000)		-0.000 (0.000)	-0.000 (0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.023		-0.004	-0.004	
	(0.038)		(0.018)	(0.018)	
Literate Culture before	-0.012		-0.001	-0.001	-0.008
Missionary Contact	(0.026)		(0.012)	(0.012)	(0.025)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans			0.000	0.000	0.000
after 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st				0.000	(0.000)
Missionaries			0.000		
Interaction of Mission Gap and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				0.000	0.000
Coronized				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				-0.000	-0.000
Pre-Mission Literacy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and					
Latitude				0.000	0.000
Number of Times Territory				(0.000)	(0.000)
Switched Colonizers				-0.000	
				(0.003)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				-0.003	0.008
				(0.015)	(0.023)
Constant	0.380	0.370	0.394	0.394	0.389
Normalism of all accounts	(0.035)	(0.025)	(0.063)	(0.060)	(0.090)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 5 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Freedom House Mean 1972-2016)

FH Mean 1972-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 (0.001)	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003
Years Exposure to Protestant	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Missions (all countries)	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per		(0.000)		0.000)	
10,000	0.005	0.031	0.003		0.026
Years Exposure to Catholic	(0.010)	(0.012)	(0.008)	(0.008)	(0.013)
Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001		0.001	0.001	
Daisiah Calanu	(0.003)		(0.003)	(0.003)	
British Colony	0.072 (0.052)		0.085	0.082 (0.050)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.153		0.149	0.141	
	(0.133)		(0.130)	(0.133)	
Dutch Colony	0.006 (0.046)	-0.009 (0.052)	0.004 (0.034)	0.003	-0.007 (0.047)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.004	(0.032)	0.003	0.002	(0.047)
	(0.020)		(0.016)	(0.015)	
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	-0.000
Island Nation	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)
Island Nation	(0.055)		(0.056)	(0.058)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.001		-0.002	-0.002	
	(0.012)		(0.013)	(0.012)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Percent Muslim in 1970	(0.001) -0.000		(0.001) -0.000	(0.001) -0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.035		-0.005	-0.005	
Literate Culture before	(0.047)		(0.021)	(0.021)	
Missionary Contact	-0.009		-0.001	-0.001	-0.007
	(0.024)		(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.025)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
The Wildston Exercicy			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			0.000	0.000	
Latitude			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and				0.000	0.000
Colonized				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
Number of Times Territory				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.000	
				(0.003)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				-0.000	0.018
				(0.011)	(0.035)
Constant	0.359	0.344	0.382	0.382	0.368
Number of observations	(0.038)	(0.031)	(0.061)	(0.058)	(0.093)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 6 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Freedom House Political Rights 1972-2016)

FH PR 1972-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003
	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per	0.005	0.028	0.004	0.004	0.024
10,000	(0.010)	(0.015)	(0.009)	(0.009)	(0.016)
Years Exposure to Catholic	0.000	(/	-0.000	-0.000	()
Missions					
Foreign Catholic Priests per	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001		0.001	0.001	
	(0.004)		(0.003)	(0.003)	
British Colony	0.057		0.079	0.073	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	(0.057)		(0.056)	0.058)	
	(0.141)		(0.140)	(0.140)	
Dutch Colony	0.003	-0.013	0.004	0.003	-0.010
	(0.052)	(0.065)	(0.038)	(0.035)	(0.058)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.006		0.005	0.004	
Latitude	(0.026) 0.000		(0.023) 0.000	(0.020) 0.000	-0.000
Latitude	(0.000)		(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)
Island Nation	0.110		0.103	0.103	, ,
	(0.060)		(0.062)	(0.064)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.002		-0.003	-0.003	
	(0.015)		(0.017)	(0.015)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000 (0.001)		0.000 (0.001)	0.000 (0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.044		-0.007	-0.007	
Province to the form	(0.055)		(0.026)	(0.026)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.008		-0.000	-0.000	-0.006
	(0.023)		(0.012)	(0.011)	(0.025)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			-0.000	-0.000	0.000
arter 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st			0.000	0.000	
Missionaries			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and					
Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
Interaction of Missions Gap and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Latitude			0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				0.000	0.000
Colonized				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				-0.000	-0.000
Pre-Mission Literacy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and					
Latitude				0.000	0.000
Number of Times Territory				(0.000)	(0.000)
Switched Colonizers				-0.000	
				(0.003)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.002	0.031
in one Cathorits				(0.014)	(0.048)
Constant	0.336	0.315	0.371	0.372	0.341
	(0.044)	(0.037)	(0.071)	(0.067)	(0.101)
Number of observations	142	142	142	142	142

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 7 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), Polity IV 1950-2016)

Polity IV 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005	0.006	0.005	0.005	0.006
V 5	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.001)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003
Dantonto at Minei and sino and	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.005	0.019	0.004	0.005	0.016
Years Exposure to Catholic	(0.020)	(0.036)	(0.019)	(0.020)	(0.033)
Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
10,000 pop. in 1923	0.009		0.006	0.006	
British Colony	(0.032)		(0.026)	(0.026)	
British Colony	0.116 (0.135)		0.134 (0.144)	0.106 (0.137)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.305		0.316	0.259	
	(0.391)		(0.405)	(0.386)	
Dutch Colony	-0.055	-0.271	-0.042	-0.027	-0.263
	(0.205)	(0.391)	(0.185)	(0.158)	(0.387)
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.000		-0.000	-0.003	
	(0.034)		(0.031)	(0.035)	
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	-0.000
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
Island Nation	0.092 (0.130)		0.079	0.097	
Landlocked Nation	0.004		(0.125) 0.001	(0.143) 0.001	
Landiocked Nation	(0.034)		(0.029)	(0.025)	
Percent European in 1980	0.001		0.001	0.001	
	(0.002)		(0.002)	(0.002)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.223		-0.169	-0.159	
	(0.138)		(0.152)	(0.152)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.003		-0.001	-0.001	-0.011
·	(0.026)		(0.026)	(0.024)	(0.044)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	-0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
Intercetion of Missions Command			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			-0.000	-0.000	
Can between Sighted and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
latera etica ef Colonial Con and				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
Interaction of Colonial Con and				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	-0.000
Number of Times Territory				(0.000)	(0.000)
Switched Colonizers				-0.021	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				(0.038)	
from Catholics				0.054	0.048
Constant	-0.529	-0.612	-0.530	(0.121)	(0.103) -0.671
	(0.104)	(0.078)	(0.265)	(0.241)	(0.350)
	121	121	121		

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 8 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), V-Dem Additive Polyarchy Index 1950-2016)

V-Dem API 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002
	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
iviissions (un countries)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
10,000	(0.004)	(0.005)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)
Years Exposure to Catholic		(0.003)			(0.004)
Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001		0.001	0.001	
	(0.005)		(0.004)	(0.004)	
British Colony	0.006		0.005	0.004	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	(0.018) 0.002		(0.018) 0.002	(0.016) 0.002	
other hengious aberty colony	(0.029)		(0.026)	(0.023)	
Dutch Colony	-0.004	-0.007	-0.003	-0.003	-0.007
	(0.036)	(0.041)	(0.033)	(0.030)	(0.043)
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.006		-0.005	-0.004	
Latitude	(0.023) 0.000		0.021)	(0.019) 0.000	0.000
Lautude	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Island Nation	0.009		0.007	0.006	(,
	(0.024)		(0.022)	(0.020)	
Landlocked Nation	0.003		0.002	0.002	
D	(0.014)		(0.012)	(0.011)	
Percent European in 1980	0.001 (0.001)		0.001 (0.001)	0.000 (0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.008		-0.006	-0.005	
	(0.023)		(0.020)	(0.018)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	-0.001		-0.001	-0.000	-0.001
,	(0.009)		(800.0)	(0.008)	(0.011)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
alter 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st			-0.000	-0.000	
Missionaries					
Interaction of Mission Gap and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
lateration of Minima Constant			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and Latitude			-0.000	0.000	
			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
Coronized				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				-0.000	-0.000
Pre-Mission Literacy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and					
Latitude				-0.000	0.000
Number of Times Teacher				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.000	
				(0.003)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				0.001	0.002
from Catholics				(0.009)	(0.013)
Constant	0.338	0.335	0.323	0.332	0.319
	(0.031)	(0.025)	(0.092)	(0.082)	(0.105)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 9 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), V-Dem Electoral Democracy 1950-2016)

V-Dem ED 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002
Voors Evansura to Brotostant	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
10,000	(0.004)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)
Years Exposure to Catholic	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Missions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per					
10,000 pop. in 1923	0.002		0.002	0.001	
British Colony	(0.007) 0.003		(0.006) 0.003	(0.005) 0.002	
Birtisti Cololly	(0.013)		(0.013)	(0.012)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.001		0.001	0.001	
	(0.025)		(0.023)	(0.021)	
Dutch Colony	-0.001	-0.003	-0.001	-0.001	-0.003
Nover Colonized Signification	(0.029)	(0.034)	(0.027)	(0.025)	(0.034)
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.000 (0.011)		-0.000 (0.010)	-0.000 (0.009)	
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)
Island Nation	0.017		0.015	0.013	
	(0.032)		(0.030)	(0.029)	
Landlocked Nation	0.001		0.000	0.000	
Percent European in 1980	0.009)		0.009)	0.001	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.007 (0.020)		-0.005 (0.017)	-0.004 (0.016)	
Literate Culture before					
Missionary Contact	-0.003		-0.002	-0.001	-0.002
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans	(0.012)		(0.010)	(0.009)	(0.011)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	-0.000	
Wils stollaries			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and			-0.000	-0.000	
Pre-Mission Literacy			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and					
Latitude			-0.000	-0.000	
Gap between Sighted and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
Tre-Iviission Literacy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				-0.000	0.000
Latitude				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory				, ,	(0.000)
Switched Colonizers				-0.001	
Protestant Colonizor Took Coloni				(0.004)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony from Catholics				0.001	0.001
				(0.009)	(0.012)
Constant	0.178	0.176	0.161	0.172	0.160
Number of observations	(0.029)	(0.024)	(0.097)	(0.085)	(0.099)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 10 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), V-Dem Liberal Democracy 1950-2016)

V-Dem LD 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002
Venue Francisco de Bredesdand	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.005
-5,555	(0.007)	(0.010)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.009)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
IVIISSIONS	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	0.006		0.005	0.004	
10,000 pop. in 1923	(0.011)		(0.010)	(0.009)	
British Colony	0.011)		0.015	0.012	
,	(0.027)		(0.029)	(0.027)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.001		0.001	0.001	
Dutch Calani	(0.025)	0.003	(0.023)	(0.021)	0.003
Dutch Colony	0.000 (0.035)	-0.003 (0.034)	0.002 (0.034)	0.002 (0.031)	-0.003 (0.035)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.004	,	0.003	0.002	(,
	(0.018)		(0.015)	(0.014)	
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
Island Nation	(0.000)		(0.000) 0.032	(0.000)	(0.001)
istanu Nation	(0.042)		(0.041)	(0.043)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.000		-0.001	-0.001	
	(0.009)		(0.012)	(0.010)	
Percent European in 1980	0.002		0.001	0.001	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.007		-0.005	-0.004	
Literate Culture before	(0.020)		(0.017)	(0.015)	
Missionary Contact	-0.010		-0.007	-0.005	-0.008
	(0.022)		(0.018)	(0.017)	(0.021)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st Missionaries			-0.000	-0.000	
IVII3310IIa11e3			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and			-0.000	-0.000	
Pre-Mission Literacy			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and			-0.000	-0.000	
Latitude			(0.000)		
Gap between Sighted and			(0.000)	(0.000)	0.000
Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				(0.000)	(0.000)
Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Latitude				0.000	0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.002	
Switched Colonizers				(0.006)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				0.001	0.002
from Catholics				(0.010)	(0.013)
Constant	0.116	0.112	0.094	0.107	0.094
	(0.032)	(0.025)	(0.116)	(0.102)	(0.108)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 11 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), V-Dem Multiplicative Polyarchy Index 1950-2016)

V-Dem MPI 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
Missions (all countries)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per					
10,000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
	(0.003)	(0.004)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.004)
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
IWII 3 STOTIS	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	0.005		0.004	0.003	
10,000 pop. in 1923					
British Colony	(0.010) 0.002		(0.009) 0.002	(0.008)	
Dirtish colony	(0.011)		(0.011)	(0.010)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	0.001		0.001	0.001	
, ,	(0.024)		(0.022)	(0.020)	
Dutch Colony	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003
	(0.032)	(0.038)	(0.032)	(0.030)	(0.038)
Never Colonized Significantly	0.004		0.003	0.002	
Large de	(0.017)		(0.015)	(0.015)	6.00-
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000 (0.001)
Island Nation	0.022		0.020	0.020	(0.001)
istatio Nation	(0.036)		(0.035)	(0.036)	
Landlocked Nation	-0.001		-0.002	-0.001	
	(0.009)		(0.013)	(0.011)	
Percent European in 1980	0.002		0.002	0.002	
	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent Muslim in 1970	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.005		-0.003	-0.002	
Literate Culture before	(0.017)		(0.014)	(0.013)	
Missionary Contact	-0.005		-0.003	-0.002	-0.004
	(0.015)		(0.012)	(0.011)	(0.015)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
alter 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st			-0.000	-0.000	, ,
Missionaries					
Interaction of Mission Can and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy			-0.000	-0.000	
,			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Missions Gap and			-0.000	-0.000	
Latitude			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and			(0.000)		
Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				-0.000	-0.000
Fre-Wilsstoll Literacy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				0.000	0.000
Latitude					
Number of Times Tarritan				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory Switched Colonizers				-0.002	
				(0.006)	
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				0.001	0.002
from Catholics					
Constant	0.018	0.022	0.005	(0.011)	(0.013) 0.010
- Constant	(0.032)	(0.028)	(0.107)	(0.093)	(0.094)
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124
ramper or observations	144	144	144	144	144

Table A.18 – Bayesian Model Averaging, part 12 (Predicting Democracy in Non-Western Societies (cols 1-2) and Controlling for the Process of Colonization (cols. 3-5), V-Dem Suffrage 1950-2016)

V-Dem Suffrage 1950-2016	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Venue France van te Dantontont	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions (all countries)	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002
10,000	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
Years Exposure to Catholic	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Missions	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Foreign Catholic Priests per	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
10,000 pop. in 1923	(0.001)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
British Colony	-0.001		-0.001	-0.001	
,	(0.003)		(0.003)	(0.002)	
Other Religious Liberty Colony	-0.002		-0.002	-0.002	
B . I G I	(800.0)		(0.007)	(0.007)	
Dutch Colony	0.001 (0.005)	0.001	0.001 (0.004)	0.001 (0.004)	0.001
Never Colonized Significantly	-0.002	(0.000)	-0.003	-0.002	(0.000)
	(0.004)		(0.005)	(0.005)	
Latitude	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
Island Nation	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Island Nation	-0.000 (0.001)		-0.000 (0.001)	-0.000 (0.001)	
Landlocked Nation	0.000		0.000	0.000	
	(0.002)		(0.001)	(0.001)	
Percent European in 1980	0.000		0.000	0.000	
Percent Muslim in 1970	(0.000) -0.000		(0.000) -0.000	(0.000) -0.000	
Percent Musini III 1970	(0.000)		(0.000)	(0.000)	
Major Oil Producer	-0.001		-0.000	-0.000	
	(0.003)		(0.002)	(0.002)	
Literate Culture before Missionary Contact	0.001		0.004	0.003	0.001
,	(0.002)		(0.006)	(0.005)	(0.003)
Date 1st Sighted by Europeans after 1444			0.000	0.000	0.000
alter 1444			(0.000)	(0.000)	(0.000)
Gap between Sighted and 1st			0.000	0.000	
Missionaries			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Interaction of Mission Gap and			-0.000	-0.000	
Pre-Mission Literacy					
Interaction of Missions Gap and			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Latitude			0.000	0.000	
Combatones California			(0.000)	(0.000)	
Gap between Sighted and Colonized				-0.000	-0.000
				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and Pre-Mission Literacy				0.000	0.000
Tre-Mission Literacy				(0.000)	(0.000)
Interaction of Colonial Gap and				-0.000	-0.000
Latitude				(0.000)	(0.000)
Number of Times Territory				0.000	(0.000)
Switched Colonizers					
Protestant Colonizer Took Colony				(0.000)	
from Catholics				0.000	0.000
				(0.001)	(0.001)
Constant	0.083	0.083	(0.082	0.082	0.078
Number of observations	(0.004)	124	(0.010)	(0.010)	(0.015) 124
Number of observations	124	124	124	124	124

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 1

	1		h i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	T 11 22		- 11 22		
Post	Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables		Table 2.4			Table 3.5
BMR Omitted Percent Evengelized by 3500 .0.005**								
		BMR Omitted		-0.005**		-0.004	-0.005*	
1990-1909			Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
1909-1906 Polity IV Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 0,203 0,000					0.005***			0.005**
1920-1950 Polity IV Percent Examplicad by 1900 .0.003 .0								
Vean Exposure to Catholic Missions 0,000	1950-1960	Polity IV						-0.000
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Examplicated by 1900		•				l		
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Portestant Missionaries per 10,000 0,000** 0,0			Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.167**		0.116	0.103	
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Fungelized by 1900								0.000**
Veam Exposure to Catholic Missions		V 0 - 12 - 10				l		0.012**
Servigin Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1922 0,004* 0,004* 0,000*		V-Dem Liberal Democracy			0.001***	l		0.001**
Part						l		
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 -0.06*** -0.003								
Vasar Exposure to Catholic Missions						l		
Polity IV Present personal processor 1,000 1,0		BMR Omitted						
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions						l		
Prolity IV Promet Stampling by 1900 -0.003 0.048 0.002 0.020 0.000 0.000	ŀ				0.005***			0.005***
Poolity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 -0.003 -0.004 -0.002 -0.002 -0.005 -0.								
Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions	1960-1970	Polity IV				l		0.004*
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 po. in 1923 0.25*** 0.001** 0.001* 0.0		• •,				l		
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 0.000				0.252***		0.240***	0.202**	
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.000								0.001***
Vean Exposure to Carbolic Missions 0.000			I					0.011
		V-Dem Liberal Democracy			0.000	l		0.001
Name Exposure to Protestant Missions 0.001						l		
BMR Omitted					-0.001***			0.001
Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions								0.102***
Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangeli		BMR Omitted		0.003***	0.000	0.003***	0.003***	0.003***
1970-1980 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 Polity IV Perc				-0.000**		-0.000		
1970-1980								
1970-1980 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 -0.001 0.003** -0.000 0.001 0.004* Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000*						l		
Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions	1970-1980	Polity IV						
Proteign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop, in 1923 0.097 0.102 0.103			,		0.005	l		0.001
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.0			Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.097		0.102	0.113	
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900			Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000**	0.001**	0.000	0.000
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions -0.000								0.032***
Servicign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.005 0.005 0.005 0.005		V-Dem Liberal Democracy			0.000			0.000
BMR Omitted						l		
BMR Omitted					-0.001**			-0.001
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions						l		0.008
Priesign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.011 0.011 0.014		BMR Omitted	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.011***	0.010***	0.011***	0.011***	0.010***
1980-1990 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Ev								
Polity V Portestant Missionaries per 10,000 0.037 0.087* 0.033 0.052 0.109*					0.002***			0.002**
1980-1990 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.003 0.008*** 0.003 0.000 0.0								
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.001 0.000 0.000 0.000	1980-1990	Polity IV						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.179** 0.184** 0.173**					0.000			0.010
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Protestant Missionaries per 10,000				0.179**		0.184**	0.173**	
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900 No.001 No.000 No.000 No.000 No.000 No.000 No.000 No.000 No.000 No.001			Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions						l		0.033***
Poreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 -0.006		V-Dem Liberal Democracy			0.001***	l		0.001**
Vears Exposure to Protestant Missions								
BMR Omitted					-0.001***			-0.001***
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions								0.006
Poreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.021 0.003*** 0.002** 0.001** 0.002** 0.001** 0.002** 0.002** 0.001** 0.002** 0.00		BMR Omitted		0.003**	0.011***	0.004**	0.008***	0.011***
Vears Exposure to Protestant Missions						l		
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					0.002***			0.000**
1990-2000 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.004* 0.005** 0.005** 0.005** 0.005** 0.002** 0.002** 0.002** 0.002** 0.001** 0.005** 0.002** 0.002** 0.001** 0.002** 0						l		
Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions	1990-2000	Polity IV						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.106 0.096 0.072					0.010			0.003
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 0.009 0.028** 0.007 0.006 0.021 0.002* 0.003*** 0.001** 0.002** 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000** 0.001** 0.001** 0.002** 0.000**				0.106		l		
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900 Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions Nounce Nounce			Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.0000 0.0000						l		0.021*
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.029* 0.030** 0.030** 0.002**		V-Dem Liberal Democracy			0.003***			0.002***
Vears Exposure to Protestant Missions								
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					0.002**			0.001*
BMR Omitted Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.004*** 0.004*** 0.004*** 0.004*** 0.006** 0.000 0.								-0.014
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.019 0.017 0.014		BMR Omitted		0.004***	0.007***	0.004***	0.004***	0.006***
Vears Exposure to Protestant Missions								
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	ļ				0.000***			0.00000
2000-2010 Polity IV Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.003 0.008*** 0.004 0.001 0.008* Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.001 0.003**** 0.001 0.002* Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000								0.003**
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.001* 0.001* 0.001	2000-2010	Polity IV						0.008***
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.028 0.014 0.011	2020	,			3.000	l		3.000
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions 0.001 0.001** 0.000 0.001 0.001						l		
V-Dem Liberal Democracy Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.001 0.003**** 0.001 0.001 0.002* Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	İ				0.001**			0.001*
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000 0.000								0.007
		V 5 17 15						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.028* 0.028* 0.029*		V-Dem Liberal Democracy			0.003***			0.002***

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 2

Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables	Table 2.3	Table 2.4	Table 3.3	Table 3.4	Table 3.5
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.002		-0.002	-0.002	
	BMR	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.065		0.056	0.137	
	DIVIN	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.005** 0.000		-0.004 0.000	-0.005* 0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.240***		0.200**	0.192**	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.002**	0.001	0.001	0.001*
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.040	0.091	0.081	0.049	0.089
1950-1960	Bollen	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	0.001*	-0.001	0.000	0.002
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000 0.084*		-0.000 0.099**	-0.000 0.077	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000	-0.001**	-0.002**	-0.004***	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.264***	0.493***	0.402***	0.361***	0.448***
	Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.000	0.001	-0.002	-0.002
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.212***		0.165***	0.240***	
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.056***		-0.026	-0.031	
	BMR	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.003***		-0.001	-0.001	
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.001	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.103***		0.128***	0.084*	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.001** 0.103**	0.000	-0.000	0.001 0.104**
1960-1970	Bollen	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.047 0.000	0.103***	0.078 0.000	0.046 0.001	0.104**
1300 1370	bollen	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	0.002	-0.000	-0.000	0.002
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.072*		0.070*	0.073*	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000		-0.000	0.001**	
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.004*		-0.008***	-0.058***	
	Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000***		0.000	-0.002***	
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000 0.001		0.000 -0.006***	-0.001*** 0.084***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	-0.001***	0.000	0.000	-0.000**
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.065***	0.099***	0.044**	0.049**	0.092***
	BMR	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003***	0.000	0.003***	0.003***	0.001**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000**		-0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.007	0.003***	0.001	0.006 0.002**	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.002***	0.003***	0.002***	0.002**	0.002***
1970-1980	Bollen	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.001*	0.001	0.001	0.001*
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.001		-0.004	-0.003	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000*		-0.001***	-0.001***	-0.001***
	Chaibub Gandhi Vraaland	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.015*** -0.001***		0.087***	0.084***	0.095***
	Cherbub danum vicelana	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.001		0.000	-0.000	0.000
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.066***		0.019***	0.018***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.001**	-0.001**	-0.001**	-0.001	-0.001
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.022*	0.009	-0.021	-0.029**	0.008
	BMR	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.011*** -0.000	0.010***	0.011*** -0.000	0.011*** -0.001**	0.010***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.011		0.011	0.014*	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.011		0.011	0.011	
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
1980-1990	Bollen	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.001**	-0.001	-0.001***	-0.001	-0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.015	0.036***	-0.014	-0.020	0.044***
	Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.011***	0.009***	0.011***	0.011***	0.009***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000**	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.007		0.006	0.012	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000 -0.017	-0.001*** 0.006	-0.001 -0.016	-0.001** 0.025	-0.001*** 0.006
	BMR	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003**	0.006	0.004**	0.025	0.006
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	· · -	0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.021		0.018	0.003	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
1990-2000	Bollen	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900					
1990-2000	bolleli	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.001**	-0.001***	-0.001	-0.001**	-0.001***
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.014	0.003	-0.005	0.014	0.003
	Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.008***	0.012***	0.005***	0.008***	0.011***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.001*	0.001**	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.009	0.002**	0.011	0.009	0.001*
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.045*	-0.010	-0.041	-0.032	-0.014
	BMR	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004***	0.007***	0.004***	0.004***	0.006***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.019		0.017	0.014	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
2000-2010	Bollen	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900					
2000-2010	bollen	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
			ı	I	l	ı	
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
	Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
	Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland						

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 3

Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables	Table 2.3			Table 3.4	Table 3.5
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003* 0.283**	0.004***	0.003 0.302**	0.003 0.255*	0.004* 0.385**
	Coppedge - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.006**	0.002	-0.007**	-0.006	0.003
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.001		-0.001	-0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.420***	0.000	0.438***	0.419***	0.000
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001 -0.050	0.002 0.100	0.001 -0.024	0.001 -0.065	0.002 0.127
1950-1960	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.002	0.100	0.001	0.001	0.004
	,, ,	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.001		-0.000	-0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.050		0.062	0.066	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
	Freedom House - CL	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900					
	Treedom House - CL	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.004**	0.006***	0.003*	0.001	0.005**
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.068	0.161**	0.006	0.018	0.186**
	Coppedge - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000 0.000	0.005***	0.006** -0.001	0.003 -0.001	0.004*
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.229***		0.140**	0.037	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.003	-0.000	-0.000	0.002
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.017	0.081	0.037	0.061	0.060
1960-1970	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000 -0.028		0.001	0.001 -0.029	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.028		-0.027	-0.029	
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
	Freedom House - CL	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001	0.004***	0.001	-0.001	0.002**
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001	0.004***	0.001	-0.001 0.145***	0.003**
	Coppedge - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.130	0.005***	0.005***	0.004***	0.005**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.001	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.021		-0.035*	0.004	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.002 0.049	0.004**	0.001 0.042	0.001 0.045	0.002
1970-1980	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	0.003	0.042	0.045	0.003
	coppedge - iliciusivelless	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	0.005	-0.001	0.000	0.001
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.032		-0.030	-0.022	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
	Freedom House - CL	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
		Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.072	0.074**	0.058	0.078	0.097**
	Coppedge - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.009***	0.011***	0.008***	0.007***	0.011**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000 -0.004	0.001 -0.009	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.007 0.004*	0.003**	0.002	0.001	0.001
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.006	-0.016	-0.023	0.012	-0.012
1980-1990	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.002	0.004*	-0.001	0.000	0.003
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001		0.001	0.002	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.013	0.001**	0.015	0.010	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000	0.001***	0.000 0.007	-0.000 0.005	0.000 0.028**
	Freedom House - CL	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003	0.003***	0.007	0.003	0.003**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.003		0.001	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001	0.002	-0.001	0.001 -0.002	
	Connedge - Contactation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003 -0.001 -0.012	0.018	0.001 -0.001 -0.013	0.001 -0.002 0.015	0.024
	Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006***		0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006***	0.001 -0.002	0.024
	Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012	0.018	0.001 -0.001 -0.013	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006***	0.024
	Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004***	0.018 0.014*** 0.002	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006	0.024 0.012** -0.001
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.004*** 0.009	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 -0.003* -0.011	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027	0.024 0.012** -0.001 0.019
1990-2000		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 -0.011 0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001	0.024 0.012** -0.001 0.019
1990-2000		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002***	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001*	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002*	-0.001
1990-2000		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** 0.022	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008	0.024 0.012** -0.001 0.019
1990-2000		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002***	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001*	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002*	0.024 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003**
1990-2000		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001* 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** 0.022 -0.000 -0.001 0.002***	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002** 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
.1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001* 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** 0.022 -0.000 -0.001 0.002***	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002** 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
.1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
1990-2000	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Totolic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Device the Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	-0.001 0.012** -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.018*
	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Device the Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 -0.001 0.002*** -0.000	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028***	0.001 -0.001 -0.013 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.003* -0.011 0.000 0.001* 0.021 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 -0.003 0.002****	0.024 0.012*** -0.001 0.009 0.003** 0.000 0.018* 0.003**
	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL Coppedge - Contestation Coppedge - Inclusiveness	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.002 -0.000 -0.001 -0.000 -0.001 -0.000 -0.001 -0.001	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028*** 0.003***	0.001 -0.001 -0.003 0.006*** 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.000 0.001 0.000 -0.002	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* -0.000 -0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.006	0.024 -0.001 0.019 0.003** 0.000 0.03** 0.000 0.003**
	Coppedge - Inclusiveness Freedom House - CL Coppedge - Contestation	Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.003 -0.001 -0.012 0.006*** 0.001** 0.001 0.004*** 0.009 0.000 0.002*** -0.001 0.002*** -0.000 0.006	0.018 0.014*** 0.002 -0.023 0.005*** 0.000 0.028*** 0.003***	0.001 -0.001 -0.001 0.001* 0.001 0.001 -0.011 0.001 0.001 -0.002 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000 -0.006	0.001 -0.002 0.015 0.006*** 0.001 -0.006 0.002 0.027 0.001 0.002* 0.008 -0.000 0.002** -0.000 0.006	0.024 -0.001 -0.001 0.009 0.003** 0.000 0.003**

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 4

Freedom House - NP Protects that Missionary Protects per J. (2000) Process of Carbolic Missionary Protects per J. (2000) Process of Carbolic Missionary Protects per J. (2000) Process of Carbolic Missionary Protects per J. (2000) Process of Carbolic Missionary Protects per J. (2000) Process of Carbolic Missionary Protects per J. (2000) Protec			T					
Pricedom House - PR	Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables	Table 2.3	Table 2.4	Table 3.3	Table 3.4	Table 3.5
Preedom House- Pile Present Post Statistics per 1,0000 poin 1922 Preedom House- New York Sprought Catholic Priests per 1,0000 poin 1923 Preedom House- New York Sprought Catholic Priests per 1,0000 poin 1923 Preedom House- New York Sprought Catholic Priests per 1,0000 poin 1923 Preedom House- New York Sprought Catholic Priests per 1,0000 poin 1923 Preedom House- New York Sprought Catholic Priests per 1,0000 poin 1923 Preedom House- New York Sprought Catholic Priests per 1,0000 poin 1923 Preedom House- Pile Priests Priests Missionaries per 1,0000 Priests Priests Missionaries per 1,0000 poin 1923 Priests Priests Priests Priests Missionaries per 1,0000 poin 1923 Priests Priests Priests Missionaries per 1,0000 poin 1923 Priests Pri								
Versit Epipourie to Carbolic Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Processor (1997) Prevention Missions Prevention		Frandom House - DD						
		rieedoiii nouse - PK	I					
Preedom House - Man Protestant Missions								
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	1950-1960							
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pp. in 1923		Freedom House - Mean	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
Peac Supposer to Protectant Missions 0.002 0.0031 0.003 0.00			Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
Protestant Missionaries per 1,0000			Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
Gelddes-Wright-Fariat Percent Evangelized by 1900 -0.000 -					0.003*	l	0.003	
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions 1933 0.224**						l	1	0.334**
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.224* 0.202* 0.188*		Geddes-Wright-Frantz			0.002			0.001
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Predom House - PR Predom			1 7 1 1	0.224**		0.202*	0.188*	
Freedom House - Name								
		Frankom Hausa - DP						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 1,0000 pop. in 1923		Treedom House - FK						
Protestant Missionaries per 1,0000 Protestan								
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	1960-1970	Freedom House - Mean						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 1,0000 pop. In 1923								
Pread Prea								
Geddes-Wright-Frant Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000				-0.001		-0.000	-0.001	
Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions			Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.078*		-0.143***	-0.024	
Foreign Catholic Priests per 3,0000 pp. in 1923 0.156*** 0.131*** 0.229***		Geddes-Wright-Frantz				l	1	
Preedom House - PR						l	1	
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000				0.156***		0.131***	0.329***	
Freedom House - PR				1				
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Fear Exposure to Protestant Missions Freedom House - Mean Percent Evangelized by 1900 Year Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Freedom House - Mean Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Foreign Catholic		F	I -	1				
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923		Freedom House - PR						
1970-1980 Freedom House - Mean Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 1,0,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Protestant Missionaries per 1,0,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Protestant Missionaries per 1,0,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Protestant Missionaries per 1,0,000 Protestant Missionaries Protes								
1970-1980 Freedom House - Mean Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions Freedom House - Mean Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Protestant Missionaries								
1970-1980 Freedom House - Mean Percent Evangelized by 1900 Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions Priest Priest Missions Priest Priest Missions Priest Priest Missions Priest Priest Missions Priest Priest Missions Priest Priest Missions Priest								
Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	1970-1980	Freedom House - Mean						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	1370 1300		, ·					
Vears Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Vears Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 No.001 No.002 No.000 No								
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000								
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions								
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923		Geddes-Wright-Frantz						
Percent Exposure to Protestant Missions			Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
Freedom House - PR Protestant Missionaries per 10,000			Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
Freedom House - PR			Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.001**	0.000	0.000	
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000								
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.000		Freedom House - PR			0.003***			0.004***
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions							1	
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					0.004**			0.004
1980-1990 Freedom House - Mean Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.003*** 0.003*** 0.003*** 0.003*** 0.003*** 0.003*** 0.000*** 0.000							1	
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	1980-1990	Freedom House - Mean						
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.002 0.000 0.001	1300 1330	Treedom riodse ivieum			0.003			0.003
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions							1	
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000								
Geddes-Wright-Frantz Percent Evangelized by 1900						l		
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.012*** 0.001*** 0.000 0.001**		Goddos Wright Frantz	Frotestant Missionaries per 10,000					
Preedom House - PR Preedom		Geddes-Wilght-Hantz				l		
Preedom House - PR Preemat Evangelized by 1900 0.002*** 0.004*** 0.002*** 0.000**		Geddes-Wilgit-Halitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000**		0.000 -0.000		
Preedom House - PR		Geddes-Wilght-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000** -0.000***		0.000 -0.000		
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions		Geddes-Wilght-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000		0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000		
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.009 0.008 0.007			Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007	0.032**	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006	0.010	0.025*
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions			Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002***	0.032**	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002***	0.010 0.002***	
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000			Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000	0.032**	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000	0.025*
1990-2000 Freedom House - Mean Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.002*** 0.004*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.004*** 0.000 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000** 0.001** 0.000**			Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009	0.032** 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007	0.025* 0.004***
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions			Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.008 0.007 0.007 0.001	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021*
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 0.002***	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000** -0.000** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 0.002*** -0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021*
Geddes-Wright-Frantz	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 0.002*** -0.000 0.007	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004***
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.001 0.000 0.001 0.000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000*** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 0.002** -0.000 0.007	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004***
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.171*** 0.164** 0.174***	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000*** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.002 -0.000 0.002** -0.000 0.007	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004***
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000*** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.002 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000 0.002 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004*** 0.001 -0.063
Freedom House - PR Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.003*** 0.000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 -0.002 -0.000 0.002 -0.000 -0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.000 -0.071	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004*** 0.001 -0.063
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.771***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.0006 0.002*** 0.000 0.002 0.002 -0.000 0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.000 0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004*** 0.001 -0.063 0.007***
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.011 0.010 0.009	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missionaries Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.001	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001**	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 -0.002 0.002** -0.000 0.007 0.000 0.007 0.000 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.164**	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 -0.009	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.171*** 0.000 0.001 0.002***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001**	0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 0.002*** 0.0007 0.000 -0.071 0.002 0.001 0.164** -0.000 -0.012 0.002***	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 0.002***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.004*** 0.001 -0.063 0.007***
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Tortestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.000 0.0012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002** 0.000 0.003 0.002** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.771*** 0.000 -0.010 0.002***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.004*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001**	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** -0.000 0.002 0.002 -0.001 0.002 0.001 -0.001 0.002 0.001 -0.002 0.002 -0.001 0.002 -0.001	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.005 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 0.002***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011
Percent Evangelized by 1900 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.002*** 0.003*** 0.000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.171*** 0.000 -0.010 0.002***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001** 0.019 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 -0.007 0.000 0.007 0.000 0.001 0.164** -0.000 -0.012 0.002***	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 -0.009 0.002****	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.001*** 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003***
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions 0.000 0.000 -0.000 -0.000	1990-2000	Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.003 0.003 0.003 0.003 0.003 0.004 0.000 0.003 0.000 0.003 0.000 0.003 0.000 0.003 0.000	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.001 -0.026 0.001** 0.019 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.000 0.002*** -0.000 0.002 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.000 0.164** -0.000 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 0.164** -0.000 0.001 0.002***	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.007 -0.001 0.007 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 0.002*** 0.000 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009 0.0009	0.025* 0.004**** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003***
Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 0.010 0.010 0.009		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.003 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.771*** 0.000 -0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.001 0.002**	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001** 0.001** 0.001** 0.001**	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** -0.000 0.002 0.002 -0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.002 0.001 0.164** -0.000 -0.012	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 -0.009 0.002***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003*** 0.000 0.013
Years Exposure to Protestant Missions		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Drotestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 0.002** 0.000 0.003 0.002** 0.000 0.003 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 -0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.0011 0.000 -0.011 0.000	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001** 0.001** 0.001** 0.001**	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** -0.000 0.002 -0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.002 0.001 -0.002 -0.012 0.002*** 0.0000 -0.012 0.0001 -0.0000 0.010 -0.0010	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 -0.000 0.007 -0.001 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 0.009 -0.009 -0.009 -0.009 -0.009	0.025* 0.004**** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003***
Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 -0.151** -0.083 -0.143* -0.178** -0.119** -0.000** 0.006** 0.007*** 0.006** 0.007*** 0.000** 0.		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.000** 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.171*** 0.000 0.011 0.000 -0.011 0.002***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001** 0.001** 0.001** 0.001**	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.008 -0.002 -0.000 0.002 -0.000 0.002 -0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.007 -0.000 -0.010 -0.010 -0.000 -0.010 -0.000 -0.010 -0.000 -0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 0.009 0.009 -0.009 -0.009 -0.000 -0.009	0.025* 0.004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003*** 0.000 0.013
Geddes-Wright-Frantz		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foretstant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 0.002** 0.000 0.003 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.171*** 0.000 0.011 0.000 -0.011 0.000 0.011	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.001 0.001** 0.019 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.0008 -0.000 -0.002 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.002 0.001 0.164** 0.000 -0.012 0.002*** 0.000 -0.010	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 0.002*** 0.000 -0.009 -0.000 -0.001 0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000 -0.000	0.005* 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003*** 0.000 0.013 0.003***
Years Exposure to Catholic Missions -0.000 0.000 -0.000		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.171*** 0.000 -0.011 0.002*** 0.000 0.0011 0.002***	0.032*** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.001 -0.026 0.001** 0.019 0.004*** 0.001** 0.021* 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010*** -0.000 0.006 0.002*** -0.000 0.002 0.002 -0.001 0.002 0.001 -0.001 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001 0.002 0.001	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 -0.007 0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 -0.009 -0.000 0.002*** 0.000 -0.009 -0.000 0.002*** 0.000 0.002*** 0.000 0.002***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.001 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003*** 0.003***
		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000** -0.000** 0.012*** 0.000 0.007 0.009 0.000 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.771*** 0.000 0.001 0.002*** 0.000 0.001 0.002*** 0.000 0.001 0.002*** 0.000 0.001 0.002***	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.019 0.001** 0.021* 0.021* 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.008 -0.000 0.002 -0.002 0.002 -0.002 0.002 -0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.000 -0.010 0.164** 0.000 -0.012 0.002 0.002 0.002 0.002 -0.012 0.002 0.000 0.002 -0.012 0.000 0.000 0.002 -0.012 0.000 0.002 -0.012 0.000 -0.010	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 -0.007 -0.001 0.007 0.001 0.000 -0.009 0.002*** 0.000 -0.009 -0.000 0.009 -0.000 0.009 -0.000 0.009 -0.001 -0.000 0.009 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001 -0.001	0.025* 0.0004*** 0.000 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003*** 0.003***
		Freedom House - PR Freedom House - Mean Geddes-Wright-Frantz Freedom House - PR	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** -0.000*** 0.002*** 0.000 0.009 0.009 0.003 0.002*** 0.000 0.003 0.008 0.001 -0.084 0.002 0.000 0.171*** 0.000 0.011 0.002*** 0.000 0.011 0.002** 0.000 0.011 0.002** 0.000 0.010 0.002**	0.032** 0.004*** 0.001 0.030*** 0.001 -0.026 0.008*** 0.019 0.001** 0.021* 0.021* 0.004***	0.000 -0.000 -0.000 0.010**** -0.000 0.008 -0.000 -0.002 -0.000 -0.007 0.000 -0.071 0.002 0.001 0.164** -0.000 -0.012 0.002*** 0.000 -0.012 0.002*** 0.000 -0.012 0.002** 0.000 -0.013 0.002** 0.000 -0.0143 -0.002 -0.013 -0.002** 0.000 -0.013 -0.002** 0.000 -0.013 -0.002** 0.000	0.010 0.002*** 0.000 0.007 -0.000 0.003 0.002*** -0.000 0.007 -0.001 -0.075 0.001 0.000 0.174*** 0.000 -0.009 -0.009 -0.000 -0.009 0.002***	0.025* 0.004*** 0.001 0.021* 0.001 -0.063 0.007*** 0.000 0.011 0.003*** 0.003***

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 5

5 I		Text and the second	7.11.22	T. I. I. O. A.	T. I. I. O. O.	T. I. I A A	T.1.1. 2.5
Decade D	Democracy Measur	Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000	Table 2.4	-0.000	-0.000	Table 3.5
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.009***		-0.010***	-0.031***	
	Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000		0.000	-0.000	
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000*	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.022***	0.002	-0.022***	-0.027***	0.003***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.002 -0.067	0.002	0.001 0.198**	0.001 0.059	0.153*
1950-1960	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	0.001	0.001	-0.003	0.001
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.001	-0.000	
_		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.007		-0.026	-0.002	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
	SVMDI 2018	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.002 0.000	-0.004*** 0.000	-0.002 0.000*	-0.002 0.000***	-0.003*** 0.000
	3V IVIDI 2018	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000**	0.000
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.001		-0.001	-0.000	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions				-0.000	
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000				-0.004***	
	Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900				-0.000*	
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923				0.000 -0.008***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.011	0.028	-0.011	-0.020	0.027
1960-1970	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.000	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.074*	0.004***	0.080**	0.061	0.004***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001** -0.015*	0.001***	0.001* -0.017*	0.001** -0.016*	0.001***
	SVMDI 2018	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000	-0.018*** 0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.020** 0.000
	22.2020	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	5.500	0.001	0.000	0.500
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.004		-0.005	-0.004	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000***		-0.000***	-0.000**	
	W. 111.	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.062***		0.059***	0.079***	
	Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000** 0.000		-0.000 0.000	0.000 -0.000	
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.000		0.000	0.018***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.002*	0.002***	0.001	0.000	0.001
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.032	0.032	0.025	0.021	0.024
1970-1980	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.001	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.017		-0.016	-0.009	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000*
	SVMDI 2018	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000 0.000	0.003 0.001***	-0.001 0.000	0.001	-0.000 0.000*
	3711131 2010	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.006		0.006	0.006	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	-0.001***	-0.000	-0.000	-0.001***
	W-121	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.040**	0.000	0.075***	0.048**	0.003
	Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.003*** -0.001***	0.011***	-0.001 0.000	-0.000	0.011***
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.001		0.000	-0.005	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.002**	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000
	Paxton	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.005	0.005	0.002	0.007	0.000
1980-1990		Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	-0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.006	0.000	0.007	0.003	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000 0.027*	0.000 0.033**	0.000	0.001	0.040***
	SVMDI 2018	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004***	0.005***	0.004***	0.003***	0.005***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.011		0.010	0.012	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.001**	-0.001***	-0.001***	-0.001***	-0.001**
	Kailitz	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.000 0.011***	0.008 0.011***	-0.001 0.012***	0.028** 0.011***	0.027** 0.010***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	3.011	-0.000***	-0.000	5.010
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.003		-0.001	-0.007	
	 	Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	-0.000	0.001	0.000	-0.000
1000					-0.010	0.001	0.001
1990-2000		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001	0.001			0.000
1990-2000	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000	0.001 0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000
1990-2000	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
1990-2000	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001 -0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000 0.000	
1990-2000	Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000		0.000 0.000 0.009	0.000	0.000
1990-2000	Paxton SVMDI 2018	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002**	0.000	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002**	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002*	0.000 0.018
1990-2000		Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001**	0.000 0.001* 0.021	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001**	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001**	0.000
1990-2000		Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001**	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005***	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001**	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001**	0.000 0.018 0.004***
1990-2000		Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001** 0.006	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005***	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000	0.000 0.018 0.004***
1990-2000		Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001**	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005***	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001**	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001**	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
1990-2000	SVMDI 2018	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001** 0.006	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
1990-2000	SVMDI 2018	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.002 0.002** 0.001** 0.006 0.000 -0.012 0.005***	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005***	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017 0.004***	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
1990-2000	SVMDI 2018	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001* 0.006 0.000 -0.012 0.005*** 0.001*	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005****	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017 0.004*** 0.001	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
	SVMDI 2018 Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001* 0.006 0.000 -0.012 0.005*** 0.001*	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005****	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017 0.004*** 0.001	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
2000-2010	SVMDI 2018	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001* 0.006 0.000 -0.012 0.005*** 0.001*	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005****	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017 0.004*** 0.001	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
	SVMDI 2018 Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001* 0.006 0.000 -0.012 0.005*** 0.001*	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005****	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017 0.004*** 0.001	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004
	SVMDI 2018 Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.012 0.002** 0.001* 0.006 0.000 -0.012 0.005*** 0.001*	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005****	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.000 -0.017 0.004*** 0.001	0.000 0.018 0.004***
	SVMDI 2018 Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.001 0.001* 0.001* 0.000 -0.012 0.005*** 0.006	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002** 0.014 0.006***	0.000 0.000 0.009 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.007 -0.000 -0.018 0.005*** 0.005	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.002 -0.017 0.004*** 0.001 0.006	0.000 0.018 0.004**** 0.001 0.004 0.006***
	SVMDI 2018 Kailitz	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.002 0.002** 0.001** 0.005*** 0.001* 0.006	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002*** 0.006***	0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.005 0.002*** 0.001** 0.007 -0.018 0.005 0.001 0.001	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.001** 0.001 -0.000 -0.017 0.001 0.006	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004 0.006***
	SVMDI 2018 Kailitz Paxton	Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000	0.001 -0.000 -0.000 0.000 0.002 0.002** 0.001** 0.006 -0.012 0.005*** 0.001 0.006	0.000 0.001* 0.021 0.005*** 0.002*** 0.014 0.006*** 0.002*** -0.002	0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.005 0.002** 0.001** -0.000 -0.018 0.005*** 0.001 0.006	0.000 0.000 -0.000 0.024 0.002* 0.002* 0.002 -0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.006	0.000 0.018 0.004*** 0.001 0.004 0.006***

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 6

Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables	Table 2.3	Table 2.4	Table 3.3	Table 3.4	Table 3.5
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.001** 0.395***	-0.001*** 0.524***	-0.001* 0.413***	-0.001 0.451***	0.001 0.524***
	Svolik	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.004***	0.000	-0.004***	-0.004***	-0.002
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001***		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.244***	0.000***	0.204***	0.232***	0.000***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.004**	0.006***	0.004**	0.004* 0.168	0.006*** 0.284*
1950-1960	UDS 2014	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.004	0.002	-0.003	-0.003	0.002
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.196**	0.002***	0.183*	0.179*	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001** 0.100*	0.108**	0.001* 0.144***	0.001* 0.121**	0.002***
	Vanhanen - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	0.001*	-0.001	-0.001	0.002*
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.142***	0.002**	0.174***	0.158***	0.000**
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001 0.017	0.002**	0.001 -0.033	0.001 -0.034	0.002**
	Svolik	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001	0.003***	0.001	0.001	0.004**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.001	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.166**	0.000***	0.173**	0.180***	0.000***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.004*** -0.033	0.006***	0.004*** -0.045	0.004*** -0.026	0.006***
1960-1970	UDS 2014	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004*	0.005***	0.005**	0.005**	0.004*
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.001	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.128**	0.004***	0.130**	0.108*	0.004***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001**	0.001***	0.001**	0.001** 0.016	0.001***
	Vanhanen - Contestation		0.001	0.037	0.008	0.016	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.055**		0.053**	0.054**	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000				0.001 0.044*	
	Svolik	Percent Evangelized by 1900				0.002**	
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions				-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923				0.014	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003** 0.086***	0.004***	0.002* 0.079**	0.002* 0.094**	0.003*** 0.146***
1970-1980	UDS 2014	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005***	0.132	0.005***	0.005***	0.006***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.003		-0.001	0.000	
	Vanhanen - Contestation	Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001*** 0.053***	0.001***	0.001** 0.050***	0.001** 0.039***	0.001***
		Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000	0.040	0.000	0.000	0.043
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.019***		-0.020***	-0.004	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.001** -0.007	-0.001** 0.018*	-0.001** -0.007	-0.000 -0.016	-0.001 0.031***
	Svolik	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.011***	0.009***	0.011***	0.010***	0.009***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000**	-0.001***	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.003		0.004	0.018**	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.003**	0.003***	0.002 0.056	0.002 0.069	0.003**
1980-1990	UDS 2014	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.008***	0.009***	0.030	0.003	0.010***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.004		0.001	0.004	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001***	0.001**	0.001***	0.001**	0.001*** 0.018**
	Vanhanen - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.015	0.003***	0.0017	0.024	0.018
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.004		0.005	0.004	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.000 -0.001	-0.001*** 0.012*	-0.000 -0.002	-0.000 0.013	-0.001*** 0.009
	Svolik	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004***	0.012	0.004***	0.013	0.003
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.001	0.001	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.017	0.003*	0.017	0.011	0.001
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001 0.001	0.002* 0.046	-0.000 -0.010	-0.000 -0.010	0.001
1990-2000	UDS 2014	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005***	0.011***	0.005***	0.005***	0.010***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.018		0.018	0.014	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000 0.014	0.001*	0.000 0.012	0.000 0.017	0.001
	Vanhanen - Contestation	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001*	0.003***	0.001**	0.001**	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000*		0.000**	0.001**	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.003		-0.002	-0.003	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	1				
	Svolik	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	1				
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.004	0.002**	0.000	0.004	0.000
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001 -0.052	0.003**	0.000 -0.059*	0.001 -0.061*	0.002 0.006
2000-2010	UDS 2014	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.004***	0.023	0.005***	0.005***	0.000
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.027		0.026	0.024	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.001*	0.000	0.000	0.000
		1	0.005	0 000	U UU3	0.013	-U UU3
	Vanhanen - Contestation	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005 0.001	0.000 0.002***	0.003 0.001	0.013 0.000	-0.002 0.002***
	Vanhanen - Contestation	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 7

Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables	Table 2.3		Table 3.3	Table 3.4	Table 3.5
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000** 0.058***	0.000** 0.016	0.000**	0.000** 0.063***	0.000** 0.014
	Vanhanen Democratization	Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.001**	0.010	-0.001***	-0.001**	0.000
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.022**		0.027***	0.025***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001***	0.001***	0.001**	0.001**	0.001***
1950-1960	V-Dem - ED	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.010	-0.008	-0.010	-0.008	-0.006
1950-1960		Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001*** -0.000	0.001***	0.002*** -0.000	0.002*** -0.000	0.001***
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.014		0.014	0.014	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.002***	0.002***	0.002***	0.001**	0.001***
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.017	-0.025*	-0.017	-0.011	-0.010
	V-Dem - API	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002**	0.002***	0.002**	0.002**	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.026	0.000***	0.027	0.027	0.000***
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000** -0.004	0.000***	0.000** -0.006	0.000* -0.006*	0.000***
	Vanhanen Democratization	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000**	0.000***	0.000	0.000	0.000**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000*		0.000	-0.000*	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.012***		0.017***	0.013***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001**	0.001***	0.001**	0.001**	0.001***
4050 4070	V D 5D	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.012	-0.009	-0.015	-0.014	-0.008
1960-1970	V-Dem - ED	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***	0.001***	0.002***	0.002***	0.001***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000 -0.000		-0.000 -0.000	-0.000 -0.001	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.002***	0.002***	0.001**	0.001**	0.002***
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.010	-0.014	-0.015	-0.015	-0.024
	V-Dem - API	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002**	0.002***	0.002**	0.002**	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.007		0.007	0.004	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000***	0.000	-0.000	0.000***
	Vanhanan Domocratization	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.015*** 0.000***	0.013***	0.014***	0.014***	0.013*** 0.000***
	Valinatien Democratization	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.005***		-0.005***	-0.004***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001**	0.000**	0.001*	0.000	0.001**
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.020*	0.031***	0.011	0.018*	0.033***
1970-1980	V-Dem - ED	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001**	0.001***	0.001**	0.002***	0.001**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.008		-0.005	-0.007	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001**	0.002***	0.001**	0.001**	0.002***
	V-Dem - API	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.024 0.001*	0.037***	0.018 0.001*	0.019 0.002*	0.041*** 0.001**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000	0.001	0.000		0.001
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.010		-0.007	-0.007	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000*	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000*
	Vanhanen Democratization	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.005	0.008***	0.004	0.008**	0.010***
		Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.000	0.000*	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923 Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.001**	0.001	0.002	0.001*
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
1980-1990	V-Dem - ED	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001**	0.002***	0.001**	0.001**	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.018		-0.018	-0.021*	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001**	0.001***	0.001*	0.001	0.001***
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.038**	0.031**	0.031*	0.039**	0.034**
	V-Dem - API	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002**	0.003***	0.002**	0.002***	0.003***
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.000 -0.010		-0.007	-0.015	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000*	0.000	0.000	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.004
	Vanhanen Democratization	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***	0.001***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000**	0.000**	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001		0.001	-0.000	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000
1990-2000	V-Dem - ED	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.005 0.002**	0.021 0.003***	0.001 0.002**	0.009 0.001*	0.017 0.003***
1330-2000	V-Delli - LD	Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.002*	0.003	0.002*	0.000	0.005
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.029*		0.030*	0.030*	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.001*	0.001	0.001	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.010	0.023	0.006	0.013	0.020
	V-Dem - API	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001	0.003***	0.001*	0.001	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000*	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.020	0.000***	0.021	0.018	0.000*
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000* -0.001	0.000*** -0.001	0.000 -0.002	0.000 0.002	0.000* -0.001
	Vanhanen Democratization	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001**	0.001***	0.001***	0.002	0.001***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000*	0.000*	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.002		0.002	0.001	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001*	0.001**	0.001	0.001	0.001*
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.014	0.006	-0.019	-0.006	0.001
2000-2010	V-Dem - ED	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001*	0.003***	0.001**	0.001	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.022	0.001***	0.023	0.022	0.001**
	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001*	0.001***	0.001 -0.017	0.001 -0.010	0.001** 0.007
		Protestant Missionaries per 10 000					
	V-Dem - API	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900	-0.016 0.001	0.006 0.002***			
	V-Dem - API	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000 Percent Evangelized by 1900 Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.001 0.000	0.002***	0.001	0.001	0.001**

Table A.19. Decadal Analysis, part 8

Decade	Democracy Measure	Independent Variables					Table 3.5
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000**
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.000	-0.001	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000
	V-Dem MPI	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000	0.000***	0.000	0.000	0.000
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
1950-1960		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.002*	0.002***	0.001	0.001	0.001*
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.048	-0.102***	-0.052*	-0.032	-0.057**
	V-Dem Suffrage	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.003**	0.003***	0.004***	0.003*	0.003***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		-0.000	-0.001*	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.029		-0.017	-0.023	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000**	0.000*	0.000	0.000***
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.005*	-0.001	-0.007**	-0.007**	-0.002
	V-Dem MPI	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000*	0.000**
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	0.000	
1960-1970		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.001		0.001	0.000	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.048***		-0.041***	-0.039**	-0.040***
	V-Dem Suffrage	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***		0.003***	0.003***	0.000
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	-0.000	
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.085***		-0.092***	-0.087***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000**		-0.000	0.000**
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.009***	-0.000		0.010***	-0.000
	V-Dem MPI	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.000**	0.000		0.000***	0.000
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	-0.000		-0.000	0.000	
1970-1980		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.000		-0.000	-0.003**	
2570 2500		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
	V-Dem Suffrage	Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
		Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000	-0.000**	0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.015***	0.008***	0.016***	0.012**	0.012***
	V-Dem MPI	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.001***	0.000***	0.001***	0.001***	0.000
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000*	
1980-1990		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	-0.013**		-0.013**	-0.014***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
	V-Dem Suffrage	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.000	0.000	-0.000	0.000	-0.000
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	0.001	0.023*	-0.002	-0.005	0.018
	V-Dem MPI	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002***	0.004***	0.003***	0.002***	0.003***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
1990-2000		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.044***		0.046***	0.049***	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
	V-Dem Suffrage	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.05	0.00	0.00-	0.00	0.55
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions	0.001	0.001**	0.000	0.001	0.001
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000	-0.022	0.007	-0.024	-0.014	0.004
	V-Dem MPI	Percent Evangelized by 1900	0.002**	0.004***	0.002**	0.001*	0.002***
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions	0.000		0.000	0.000	
2000-2010		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923	0.030*		0.030*	0.034**	
		Years Exposure to Protestant Missions					
		Protestant Missionaries per 10,000					
	V-Dem Suffrage	Percent Evangelized by 1900					
		Years Exposure to Catholic Missions					
		Foreign Catholic Priests per 10,000 pop. in 1923					

Sources of democracy data – Online Appendix

Author	Description	Source
Boix-Miller-Rosato	Dichotomous measure of democracy based on levels of contestation and participation.	Boix C, Miller M, Rosato S (2012). "A Complete Dataset of Political Regimes, 1800-2007." Comparative Political Studies, 46(12), 1523-1554. doi: 10.1177/0010414012463905
Boix-Miller-Rosato (omitted)	Dichotomous measure of democracy based on levels of contestation and participation - omitted if occupied.	Boix C, Miller M, Rosato S (2012). "A Complete Dataset of Political Regimes, 1800-2007." Comparative Political Studies, 46(12), 1523-1554. doi: 10.1177/0010414012463905
Bollen	Political democracy index based on levels of political liberties and popular sovereignty.	Bollen KA (2001). "Cross-National Indicators of Liberal Democracy, 1950-1990."
Cheibub-Gandhi-Vreeland	Dichotomous measure of democracy based on effective executive and legislative selection, legal status and existence of parties and consolidation of incumbent advantage.	Cheibub J, Gandhi J, Vreeland J (2010). "Democracy and dictatorship revisited." Public Choice, 143(1), 67-101. doi: 10.1007/s11127-009-9491-2
Coppedge-Alvarez-Maldonado	Measure of democracy based on levels of contestation.	Coppedge M, Alvarez A, Maldonado C (2008). "Two Persistent Dimensions of Democracy: Contestation and Inclusiveness." The journal of politics, 70(03), 632-647. doi: 10.1017/S0022381608080663
Coppedge-Alvarez-Maldonado	Measure of democracy based on levels of inclusiveness.	Coppedge M, Alvarez A, Maldonado C (2008). "Two Persistent Dimensions of Democracy: Contestation and Inclusiveness." The journal of politics, 70(03), 632-647. doi: 10.1017/S0022381608080663
Freedom House	Measure of democracy based on levels of civil liberties.	Freedom House (2018). "Freedom in the World 2018: Democracy in Crisis." Freedom House. https://freedomhouse.org/
Freedom House	Measure of democracy based on levels of political rights.	Freedom House (2018). "Freedom in the World 2018: Democracy in Crisis." Freedom House. https://freedomhouse.org/

Freedom House	Measure of democracy based on levels of civil liberties and political rights.	Freedom House (2018). "Freedom in the World 2018: Democracy in Crisis." Freedom House. https://freedomhouse.org/
Geddes-Wright-Frantz	Measure of democracy based on absence of autocratic regime cases.	Geddes B, Wright J, Frantz E (2014). "Autocratic Breakdown and Regime Transitions: A New Data Set." Perspectives on Politics, 12(1), 313-331. doi: 10.1017/S1537592714000851
Kailitz	Measure of democracy based on levels of legitimation exhibited by the political regimes.	Kailitz S (2013). "Classifying political regimes revisited: legitimation and durability." Democratization, 20(1), 39-60. doi: 10.1080/13510347.2013.738861
Paxton-Bollen-Lee-Kim	Share of population with suffrage.	Paxton, P, Bollen, KA, Lee, DM and Kim, H (2003) "A half-century of suffrage: New data and a comparative analysis." Studies in Comparative International Development, 38(1), pp.93-122.
Polity IV	Measure of democracy based on levels of electoral institutions, constraints on the exercise of power, as well as civil liberties.	Marshall MG, Gurr TR, Jaggers K (2015). Polity IV Project: Political Regime Characteristics and Transitions, 1800-2015. Dataset Users' Manual
Gruendler-Krieger	Machine-learning measure of democracy based on levels of political competition, electoral participation, and political discourse .	Gruendler K, Krieger T (2016). "Democracy and growth: Evidence from a machine learning indicator." European Journal of Political Economy, 45, 85-107. doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpoleco.2016.05.005
Gruendler-Krieger	Machine-learning measure of democracy based on levels of political competition, electoral participation, and political discourse .	Gruendler K, Krieger T (2018). "Machine Learning Indices, Political Institutions, and Economic Development." CESifo Group Munich. https://www.cesifo-group.de/DocDL/cesifo1_wp6930.pdf
Svolik	Measure of democracy based on levels of free and competitive legislative elections and an executive that is elected in free and competitive elections.	Svolik M (2012). The Politics of Authoritarian Rule. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Pemstein-Meserve-Melton	Measure of democracy estimated using a Bayesian statistical measurement across multiple established indicators of democracy.	Pemstein D, Meserve S, Melton J (2010). "Democratic Compromise: A Latent Variable Analysis of Ten Measures of Regime Type." Political Analysis, 18(4), 426-449. doi: 10.1093/pan/mpq020
Pemstein-Meserve-Melton	Measure of democracy estimated using a Bayesian statistical measurement across multiple established indicators of democracy.	Pemstein D, Meserve SA, Melton J (2013). "Replication data for: Democratic Compromise: A Latent Variable Analysis of Ten Measures of Regime Type." http://hdl.handle.net/1902.1/PMM
Pemstein-Meserve-Melton	Measure of democracy estimated using a Bayesian statistical measurement across multiple established indicators of democracy.	Pemstein D, Meserve SA, Melton J (2014). "Unified Democracy Scores (Updated March 12, 2014)". http://www.unified-democracy-scores.org/uds.html
V-Dem	Measure of democracy based on levels of free electoral competition, freedom of association, freedom of expression and suffrage.	Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project.
V-Dem	Measure of democracy based on levels of civil liberties, strong rule of law, an independent judiciary, and effective checks and balances.	Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project.
V-Dem	Multiplicative measure of democracy based on levels of free electoral competition, freedom of association, freedom of expression and suffrage.	Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project.
V-Dem	Share of population with suffrage.	Varieties of Democracy (V-Dem) Project.
Vanhanen Contestation	The smaller parties' share of the votes cast in parliamentary or presidential elections, or both, is used to indicate the degree of competition. It is calculated by subtracting the percentage of votes won by the largest party from 100.	Vanhanen, Tatu. Measures of Democracy 1810-2012 (computer file). FSD1289, version 6.0 (2014-01-31). Vanhanen, Tatu & Lundell, Krister (data collection). Tampere. Finnish Social Science Data Archive (distributor), 2014. Data available at http://www.fsd.uta.fi/english/data/catalogue/FSD1289/meF1289e.html

Vanhanen Democratization

An equal average of competition and participation

Vanhanen, Tatu. Measures of Democracy 1810-2012 (computer file). FSD1289, version 6.0 (2014-01-31). Vanhanen, Tatu & Lundell, Krister (data collection). Tampere. Finnish Social Science Data Archive (distributor), 2014. Data available at http://www.fsd.uta.fi/english/data/catalogue/FSD1289/meF1289e.html

Note: Anckar-Fredriksson (2018) is the BMR measure extended for two years.